

THE TIMES  
TomorrowBudget guide  
Listener's guide to the  
Budget by Sarah Hogg,  
economics editorThe rent of all  
Roger Scruton explains  
the value of moneyMen at arms  
How do the present  
leaders match up to  
Nato's founders?  
Roy Jenkins writes on  
the anniversaryPainted ladies  
Fashion Page reflects on  
today's colourful clothesSecond Test  
John Woodcock reports  
the first day of the  
Second Test between  
England and Pakistan at  
FaisalabadBBC staff  
set to obey  
court order

Members of the National Union of Journalists at BBC television are thought likely to work on the Budget programme tomorrow presented by Mr Dimbleby.

The BBC obtained an injunction against the NUJ executive on Saturday ordering it to withdraw an instruction to "black" Mr Dimbleby. The union is in dispute with his south London newspaper group.

## Offer to Swap

South Africa said it was willing to take part in a peace conference with the South West African People's Organization and other parties concerned with Namibia.

## Gulf peace bid

Gulf states stepped up their efforts to bring the war between Iran and Iraq to an end as fierce fighting continued around Majnoon island.

## Greenland goes

After two years of negotiations, Greenland has put the seal on its withdrawal from the EEC by approving a package of exit proposals.

## Out of pocket

Average weekly pocket money for young people aged under 17 has been cut by 14 per cent, according to the annual Pocket Money Monitor.

## Greek 'overkill'

Mr Andreas Papandreu, the Greek Prime Minister, has been accused of overkill for his handling of last week's naval crisis in the Aegean.

## Mortgage study

The Building Societies Association has set up a working party to look at mortgage arrears, which, because of the recession and unemployment, have reached record levels.

## BNOC victory

After a year-long government review, BNOC is expected to retain its right to buy 51 per cent of North Sea Oil and fix prices.

## England choice

England's rugby union team to play Wales at Twickenham on Saturday includes two new caps in Paul Rendell and Andy Dun, both of Waspes.

## Cup replay

Sheffield Wednesday and Southampton drew 0-0 in the sixth round of the FA Cup at Hillsborough. The replay will be tomorrow week.

## Leader page, 13

Letters: On space, from Dr P. H. A. Martin-Kaye; the economy, from Professor R. R. Neild.

Leading articles: Higher education; gas warfare.

Features, pages 10, 11, 12: United against the police complaints proposals; revolution at the Arts Council; the plague of terrorism; Spectrum: the Berlin wall, a family division; Monday Page: the question of teaching morality.

Obituary, page 14: Viscount Macmillan, MP, Earl of Fingall.

Home News, 2-4; Law Report, 9; Overseas, 4, 6, 7; Pests, 26; Apple, 14; Religion, 14; Arts, 15; Science, 14; Business, 16-18; Sport, 18-21; Chess, 2; TV & Radio, 25; Court, 26; Weather, 25; Crossword, 12; Wills, 14.

Welsh revolt over  
strike widens  
split among miners

By Barrie Clement and Tim Jones

The traditionally militant South Wales miners yesterday overwhelmingly rejected the call to strike against pit closures with a vote which widens a national split in the workforce.

Fewer than half Britain's miners have now been called out on strike today, while most of the rest, including Nottinghamshire with 32,000 men, have opted for ballots which are likely to reject the action. Some small areas have decided, like South Wales, to work on.

Scotland, Yorkshire, Kent and Durham, with 83,000 men out of a 180,000 total, are due to strike from the first morning shift today. Even in these areas some miners have voted against striking.

In South Wales men at 16 pits and three other transport and washery lodges decided to work today. The recommendation to stop work was supported at only six pits.

The vote astonished their leaders who had decided by a large majority to back the action. Executive members of the South Wales division of the National Union of Mineworkers will meet today to try to discover why men from one of the most militant coalfields defied their leaders.

Mr Emylv Williams, their president, said: "I have been

leading the South Wales miners for 25 years and never before encountered a rejection like this."

The decision is particularly embarrassing to Mr Williams because he proposed the successful motion at the national executive meeting last week that local stoppages should be supported by the union.

It is thought Welsh miners were angry that Yorkshire colleagues had not backed them last year in the fight to save the Lewis Merthyr Mawr colliery.

The union is now in a difficult position, which could strengthen calls for a national ballot on the action, a suggestion already rejected by the executive.

An Independent Television poll for yesterday's *Weekend World* programme showed that if the leadership called for a vote the strike would be supported.

The poll, conducted among a cross-section of 1,000 miners, showed 62 per cent would back a stoppage over pit closures and 33 per cent would oppose it. Five per cent did not know.

The research revealed the disparity between areas. In Yorkshire 77 per cent voted for a strike and 20 per cent against. In Nottinghamshire 39 per cent

voted for a stoppage and 53 per cent against.

When asked on the programme if he did not preclude the possibility of an eventual ballot, Mr Arthur Scargill, the union's president said: "As a sensible trade union leader I would never rule out any possibility."

Elsewhere yesterday the Northumberland area, with 5,300 men, voted six pits to two against their executive's strike recommendation. In Durham three pits rejected the strike call, but eight said they would come out.

A pithead ballot will be held today in Staffordshire. At Stoke-on-Trent the union's power group leaders backed the call for a national ballot.

The reaction to the strike call presents big problems for flying pickets. It is difficult to see how one half of the industry could picket the other half.

Demonstrations are expected however, in some areas, especially Nottinghamshire, where pickets from Yorkshire and Scotland are thought to be inevitable, despite their leaders' disapproval.

Mr Ray Chadburn, The Nottinghamshire miners' president, who was among the first to suggest an area ballot, asked

Continued on back page, col 6

Britain puts Libya  
under pressure

By Henry Stanhope, Diplomatic Correspondent

Britain's relations with Tripoli seemed near to breaking point last night, amid suspicion of Libyan involvement in the bombs which shook parts of London and Manchester at the weekend, injuring a number of people.

Two senior officials from the Libyan People's Bureau in London were swiftly summoned to the Foreign Office and told to report back today with a suitable reply from Colonel Gaddafi, the Libyan leader.

This followed the sternly worded message from Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary, which was delivered to the authorities in Tripoli by Mr Oliver Miles, the British Ambassador.

Although, as Mr Richard Luce, Minister of State at the Foreign Office said in a radio interview yesterday, there is no conclusive proof that Libyans were behind the terrorist attacks, Colonel Gaddafi can be in no doubt that the finger of suspicion is being pointed at agents of his Government.



Mr Miles: Delivered stern note in Tripoli.

Mr Hamed Zilni and Mr Muftah Fitouri, both from the political section of the People's Bureau, spent 35 minutes with Mr Stephen Egerton, an assistant under-secretary at the Foreign Office, who warned them that ministers were "extremely concerned" and were monitoring developments closely.

They were then asked to report this "latest" British demarche to the authorities in Tripoli, and seek some "clarification of their attitude".

The earlier message from Sir Geoffrey Howe was sent after the London bombings, but before those in Manchester. It emphasized that the use of British territory for acts of terrorism by any foreign group was "totally unacceptable".

Any repetition of the incidents of 1980, when three Libyan critics of Colonel Gaddafi in this country were murdered was "bound to have a serious effect on our relations".

Britain has maintained normal commercial relations with Libya despite the 1980 killings. With about 8,000 British subjects living in Libya, not to mention nearly £300m-worth of exports to Tripoli last year, London would be reluctant to sever the link.

The Foreign Office has been uncertain about whom to deal with at the People's Bureau, which is what Libyans now call their old Embassy in St James's Square, since a group of students seized control three weeks ago. They apparently dismissed the chargé d'affaires and set up their own political committee instead.

Exiles protected, page 2

Maurice  
Macmillan  
dies at 63

By Our Political Editor

Viscount Macmillan of Ovensden, known for almost the whole of his political life as Mr Maurice Macmillan, died at the weekend aged 63 following a heart operation from which he seemed to be recovering well.

Mr Heath, a Conservative MP for South West Surrey and served in the Cabinet of Mr Edward Heath as Secretary of State for Employment at a time when relations between government and the trade unions, aggravated by the passage of the Industrial Relations Act 1971, were at their most difficult.

Viscount Macmillan was the only son of the former Prime Minister, Mr Harold Macmillan, who was created Earl of Stockton on his nineteenth birthday on February 10. His family said he died peacefully in his sleep on Saturday morning. The operation had taken place last Tuesday.

Mrs Margaret Thatcher said his death was "a grievous blow".

Mr Heath, a contemporary at Oxford University, spoke of his great personal loss and paid tribute to his former colleague's notable contribution to the House of Commons for nearly 30 years.

His eldest son, Alexander, aged 40, the chairman of the family publishing firm, will now take the courtesy title and become heir to the Earldom.

Viscount Macmillan's funeral will be held on Wednesday and will be private. A memorial service will be held later in St Margaret's Church, Westminster.

Obituary, page 14

No drugs  
used by  
team says  
Botham

By Rupert Morris

An investigation is to be held by the Test and County Cricket Board into allegations of England players taking drugs, holding drinking parties and womanising on their recently completed tour of New Zealand.

Clouds gathered over the England team as Ian Botham, the former England captain, fought his way past photographers at Heathrow Airport yesterday (left) as he returned early from the tour of New Zealand and Pakistan.

Although the reason for Botham's return was the aggravation of an old knee injury, it is clear that he will have other pressing matters to deal with on behalf of the England team following the allegations.

Mr Donald Carr, secretary of the TCCB, was at the airport to meet him and said: "The allegations are of a very serious nature and the TCCB will have to consider its position."

He made it clear that the career of any England player found to have taken part in any illegal activity would be in jeopardy.

As Botham pushed his luggage trolley through a scrum of photographers, he said: "There were no drugs at all being used by me or any other member of the England team."

Asked about reported drunkenness, he said: "I enjoy a pint. Is that a crime? The only thing that can affect my career is my operation."

Botham, who was driven away from Heathrow by his parents-in-law, along with his wife Kathy and their two young children, said matters were in the hands of his solicitors.

John Woodcock, page 21

Gunmen  
abduct  
2 police  
officers

By Stewart Tendler and Sandra Hempel

The police sealed off roads across a wide area of West Sussex last night in a hunt for armed men holding two policemen hostage in their car after a chase during which another officer was shot and seriously wounded.

The police patrol car vanished at the village of Fittleworth, near Midhurst, after trying to intercept two men who were driving a car stolen at gunpoint.

Last night the police were watching roads on the borders with Surrey and Hampshire, but they believed that the missing car was boxed in in an area of about 30 miles radius, not far from where it was last seen.

The incident began at about 12.15 pm yesterday when officers stopped a blue Peugeot near Arundel on the A27. As two constables went to the car a struggle started with two men. PC Timothy Phillips was shot in the right thigh and PC Robert Ellis was also injured.

The men, armed with a handgun, drove off in the Peugeot and then hijacked a gold Ford Sierra as its driver sat at a local beauty spot at Bury, north of Arundel. The fugitives sped further north as the police began to pursue them.

Just before 3pm Sussex police headquarters at Lewes was told by one of its patrol cars that the Ford had been sighted at Watersfield and the officers were about to intercept it. That was the last that Sussex police heard from the white Vauxhall Cavalier police car, registration number A280DNJ.

It was manned by two unarmed police constables and witnesses in Fittleworth said that they believed they were held up by the gunmen, who then took over their car. Last night Sussex police said that the abandoned Sierra had been found in Fittleworth.

The two missing officers have been named as PC Robin Rager, aged 27, married, and PC Liam Codling, aged 38.

Continued on back page, col 6

Syria gives Gemayel hope  
of Lausanne settlement

From Robert Fisk, Lausanne

With little enough evidence to support his optimism, President Gemayel arrived in Lausanne yesterday for what must surely be his last chance of reconciliation with the leaders of his country's Muslim militias, declaring that the talks between himself, the main political parties and the Syrians offered hope of "real peace in Lebanon".

But Mr Gemayel had apparently earlier been encouraged by discreet promises from Damascus, said his Foreign Minister, Mr Abdul Halim Khaddam, was prepared to compromise with right-wing Christian Phalangists and bring about a real settlement.

Anxious to prove that Syria can produce peace where America failed, the Syrians are also concerned that the renewed relationship between Mr Yassar

Arafat, the PLO leader, and King Hussein of Jordan will take the spotlight away from Damascus and the bloodshed of Lebanon, and that Syria's political victory may go unrecognized in the Arab world.

Encouraged by Damascus, Mr Nabih Berri, the leader of the Shia Muslim Amal movement, expressed his own optimism yesterday, although Mr Salid Jumblatt, whose Druze militias represent an equal threat to Mr Gemayel's regime, said he was sceptical that progress could be made in Lausanne.

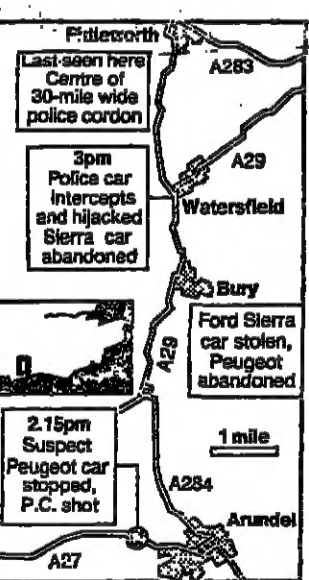
The reconciliation conference is due to begin this morning but may be delayed a few hours to give Mr Khaddam time to arrive.

With Beirut airport closed, the delegates left for Lausanne through Damascus or on a series of heavily-guarded heli-

copters from the Christian port of Tyre to Cyprus. They left with at least one Beirut newspaper asking whether they would turn out to be men of peace or men of war.

They arrived to find a local Swiss newspaper talking of "a plot" against the life of Mr Berri and Mr Jumblatt, a suggestion which would seem positively mundane in Lebanon but has a curiously sinister quality in so peaceful a city beneath the Alps.

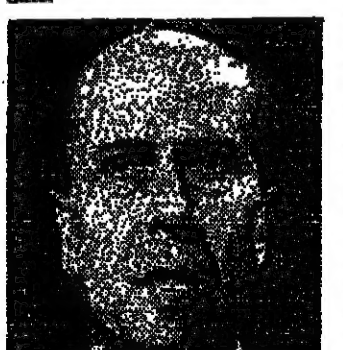
The delegates are expected to initiate their discussions by proposing yet another ceasefire. Since the last three truces in Beirut have all collapsed in the space of a week, Lebanon's statesmen - if that they can truly be called - are going to be lucky if they achieve any early or concrete success here.

Beirut hospital shelled, page 6  
Israel denies pull-out, page 6Tebbit to cancel trade  
meeting in Japan

By John Lawless

Mr Norman Tebbit, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, is expected to announce today that he has cancelled an important visit to Japan in May.

He has written to several Japanese ministers explaining that "pressure of parliamentary work" makes the visit impossible and that he is, at this stage, unable to suggest an alternative date.



Mr Tebbit: Pressure of parliamentary work.

The cancellation will cause considerable embarrassment in international trade circles. It is the second time in less than a year that a British Trade and Industry secretary has had to reject a Japanese invitation to discuss what Japan sees as pressing issues.

A trip last year was cancelled because of the resignation of Mr Cecil Parkinson.

The Japanese are under increasing pressure to cut their trade surplus. They were anxious to show the British that they are genuinely trying to promote manufactured imports.

Mr Tebbit was also expected to discuss what Japan might be planning to do in terms of more industrial investment in Britain.

What makes the cancellation of his visit more acutely felt is that the most important mission of Japanese finance specialists to Britain for several years starts a week of talks in London today.

Soaring surplus, page 17

## Acas unease at GCHQ posting

By Barrie Clement, Labour Reporter

Officials at the Advisory Conciliation and Arbitration Service (Acas) agreed with considerable reluctance to post one of their senior experts to Government Communications Headquarters, it is understood.

The Government had no power to order the secondment, which was announced last Friday, but Acas felt that it had been put in a position where it was difficult to refuse a request.

Acas considered that a refusal would have been taken by the Cabinet as support for opposition to a ban on trade unions at GCHQ and would have confirmed in the minds of some

that the service was "pro-union". At an emergency meeting of the council of Acas this week, the three union representatives will undoubtedly point out that the service evidently preferred to be thought pro-Government by unions than pro-union by the Government.

The service has encountered severe criticism from the labour movement for seconding Mr John Lambert, head of the conciliation service, to oversee industrial relations at the complex. The impartiality of Acas was at stake, it was argued.

Clearly the possibility of a boycott of the service by the union representatives is now more likely as TUC committees decide from which tripartite bodies to withdraw as part of their campaign against Cabinet policy on GCHQ.

Acas decided that because most of its staff belonged to the Department of Employment group of civil servants and were used to being transferred in and out, that GCHQ should not be made an exception.

Acas considered that it should not be seen as setting itself up as a judge of a dispute where the national interest was involved.

Obituary, page 14

## EEC farm ministers to press for more money

From Ian Murray, Brussels

EEC agriculture ministers last night were preparing to demand more money from next week's European summit in Brussels to pay for the common agricultural policy. The request for extra cash could well be made today to foreign ministers, meeting in Brussels to prepare the summit which begins next Monday.

The farm ministers were beginning a long session in Brussels on which the success of the summit itself will depend. On the table were a new set of proposals from France - currently president of the Council of Ministers - which actually called for price

cuts and freezes but which would still cost the EEC hundreds of millions of pounds more than it has available.

The fact that France had tabled the paper was welcomed by Mr Michael Jopling, the British Agriculture Minister, even though he proceeded to pick large holes in many of its details and to criticize its glaring omissions.

Mr Jopling, clearly under orders from 18 Downing Street to agree to nothing that would cost any money, said: "We must continue to live within our means." But "if the summit were to tell us that more money

was available, that would be different".

The British minister could not name anyone else who shared his point of view, although he said he detected a growing realism that there had to be savings.

The European Commission, which constitutionally is the only institution which can make proposals, is studying the French paper to see whether to adopt any part of it. It will be particularly interested in the price-cut recommendations.

The proposals that M Michel, Bocard, the French minister, gave to his colleagues yesterday do represent dracon-

ian cuts by Community standards and can be guaranteed to make him very unpopular among French farmers.

They would mean a 1 per cent cut in the price of cereals, sugar, wine and all kinds of meats. They would mean a freeze in the price of durum wheat (used widely on the Continent for bread making) and milk. They would mean cuts of 1 per cent in the prices put forward by the Commission early this year for many other products.

The Commission itself is expected to be making a new set of proposals today. The fact that France has at last

suggested price cuts and a freeze is expected to encourage the Commission to table a really tough package of measures for negotiation at the two remaining days of its meeting.

But even freezing the price of milk would mean that the Community needs to find an extra £155m this year because production is rising steeply, and because M Rocard has not dared to suggest a production quota lower than 97.8 million tonnes.

The proposals also include a new tax on vegetable oils and fats which would raise around £360m in a full year.

Kohl's mission, page 6

The British Home at  
Streatham  
cares for over  
100 incurable people  
of all ages

We nurse them with gentleness, love and dedication for many years.

Our costs - over a million pounds a year - seriously outstrip our income. Please help, by sending a donation or arranging a covenant or legacy to transform the lives of those less fortunate people, our residents handicapped by progressive diseases.



**BHHI** THE BRITISH HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES

Crown Lane, Streatham, London, SW16 3JB  
Patron H.M. Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.

Registered Charity No 205222



## Key Libyan targets get armed guards after wave of bomb attacks

By Stewart Tendler, Crime Reporter

The police are maintaining armed guard on some key figures in Britain's expatriate Libyan community after 26 people were injured at the weekend in bomb attacks in London and Manchester.

The attacks, which involved a total of seven bombs, are thought to be the work of terrorists supporting Colonel Gaddafi, the Libyan leader.

Scotland Yard had issued a warning to the Libyan community of possible attacks after intelligence reports, including information from the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.

On Saturday 23 people were injured, three seriously, when a bomb, thought to have been left under a table, exploded in a club in Berkeley Street, Mayfair, known as L'Auberge. The club, once known as the Blue Angel, has a Middle East clientele and is reported to be partly Libyan-owned.

Yesterday a couple and their child were slightly injured as they slept in their basement home in Alness Road, Whalley Range, Manchester, when

soldiers failed to defuse a bomb left at a house near by in which Libyans were living.

Army explosives experts had been called to the area after a car bomb exploded in the car park of the target house without causing injury.

The family slept through the first explosion, did not hear the police clearing the area, and were finally awoken when the controlled explosion of a device left on a window ledge near their home went wrong.

It set off the main 2lb explosive and afterwards Mr Charles Horan, Assistant Chief Constable of Manchester, said that there would be an inquiry.

"When we originally evacuated, officers went right round the house and one officer actually hammered on the door of the cellar where these people were sleeping. We did not know they were there at the time."

Mr Horan repeated Scotland Yard's warning to Libyans and said that a Libyan businessman and his family in Manchester were receiving armed police

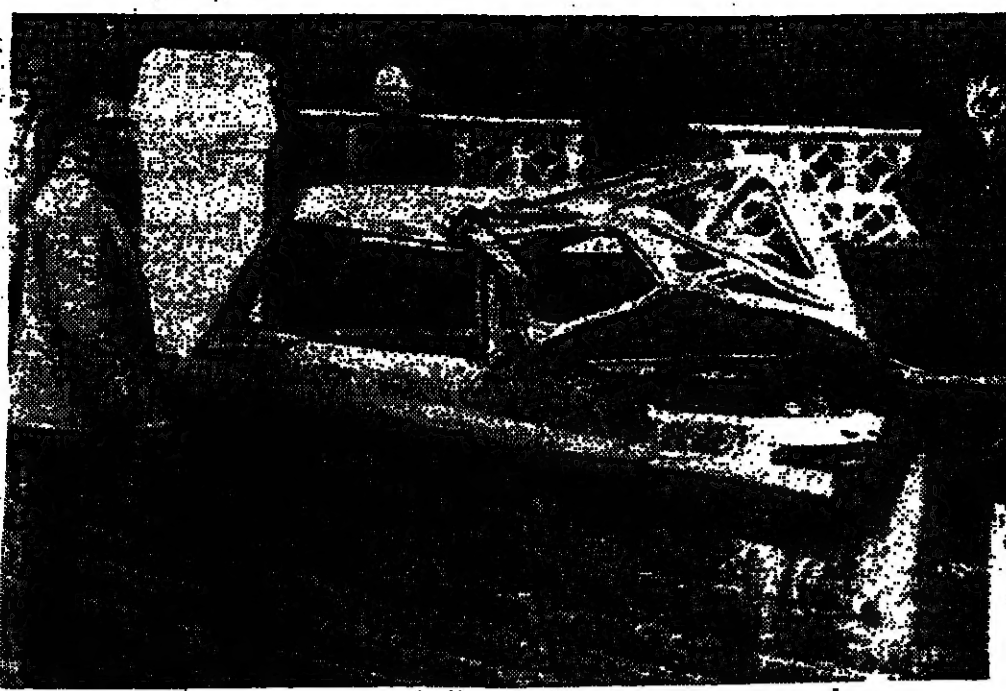
protection. The man was given a bodyguard after information indicating that he was particularly at risk.

Four of the bomb attempts in London were aimed at newsagents or news stands which sell Arab newspapers. Scotland Yard had said that they might be targets.

Two bombs were left at newsagents in Queensway, Bayswater: one exploded but the second was defused. The other two were left close to a newsstand at Palace Gate near Hyde Park but they were discovered and also defused.

The bombings are the first serious sign of Libyan rivalries in Britain for several years, although there have been attacks on dissidents in recent years which have not drawn any publicity.

Estimates of the number of Libyans living in Britain vary. One Middle Eastern expert yesterday calculated that there may be as many as 15,000, including students and businessmen, but only 3,000 long-term residents.



The remains of a car bomb which exploded in Manchester yesterday.

## Labour backs Falkland inquiry

From Richard Faux, Perth

A public inquiry into the Prime Minister's conduct of the Falklands conflict was demanded yesterday by the Scottish conference of the Labour Party's final day in Perth. Delegates also called for an independent judicial inquiry into the sinking of the Argentine cruiser Belgrano.

Mr Tam Dalyell, MP for West Lothian, who has made the conduct of the Falklands campaign a personal crusade, was applauded loudly when he stood up to address the conference holding a copy of his book *The Sinking of the Belgrano*, solemnly in front of him. He recommended delegates to read it.

The charge against Mrs Thatcher, he said, could not be greater and he dismissed the explanation which Mr Cecil Parkinson, former Conservative Party chairman and member of the "War Cabinet" gave on television yesterday that the Belgrano had been "a threat to our boys".

If Mr Parkinson was going to

explain away the offence he

should have a better answer than that, Mr Dalyell said. If the Argentine warship really had been a threat to the task force why was action not taken earlier after the cruiser and its escorts had been detected, Mr Dalyell asked.

He insisted that Mrs Thatcher had known what the position was before she gave the

orders to sink the cruiser, moving the conflict from second to fifth gear.

The conference demanded that Labour called for a public inquiry into Mrs Thatcher's conduct to investigate the extent of the Government's knowledge of Argentina's invasion plans and examine the Prime Minister and War Cabinet's actions to intensify hostilities while diplomatic peace moves were in progress.

Any Labour government should immediately negotiate with Argentina and with representatives of the Falkland Islanders to draw up a just treaty to guarantee the islanders' democratic rights.

The conference agreed on devolution for Scotland, with an assembly holding power to legislate and raise taxes, although the hard core of anti-devolutionists conspicuously kept their counsel until, as one of them put it, there was a really serious likelihood of an assembly being established.

## Maze prison man's widow urges staff to speak out

From Richard Ford, Belfast

Prison staff at the Maze jail in Northern Ireland were urged yesterday by the widow of the assistant governor murdered last week to consider publishing details missing from the report into the mass Provisional IRA breakout.

Mrs Beryl McConnell said that her husband, Mr William McConnell, had been aware when he publicly criticized parts of the Hennessy report that he would be placing himself in additional danger but had felt that he must speak the truth.

She said that he had felt a report by Sir James Hennessy had badly let down the Northern Ireland prison service and that omissions had been made from it for political reasons.

The Provisional IRA murdered her husband a month after he appeared on television in silhouette to defend himself and the service against criticisms in the report.

Mrs McConnell said that her husband had been seconded from his normal duties at the prison to a secretariat assisting the team, led by Sir James, inquiring into the escape by 38 convicts last September.

"Bill had been aware that Sir James and the team had been given knowledge, but for whatever reason it was not contained in the report. He could only assume that political constraints were such that Sir James's report had been mellowed or curtailed for some political reason," Mrs McConnell said.

She said that anyone who knew things which had allowed a situation to be "coloured" should consider very carefully bringing them into the open.

The Hennessy Report described weaknesses in security at the Maze and was severely critical of staff for laxness, complacency, and deficiency in middle-ranking management.

## Four shot in Londonderry riots after loyalist march

By Richard Ford

Four people were recovering in hospital yesterday from injuries received during rioting and petrol bombing after a "loyalist" protest march in Londonderry.

Troops and police came under fire from the republican Bogside area of the city before the demonstration began on Saturday. Fire was returned, but no one was injured.

However, several people were injured during clashes involving loyalists and republicans as the parade passed near Bogside.

Groups of loyalist youths incensed by an Irish republican tricolour flying from a block of flats attempted to break through police barricades and later republican youths hurled petrol bombs at the police from the roof of the flats.

More than 100 missiles were thrown during three hours of petrol bombing, which ended early yesterday when the police fired several rounds of plastic

bullets to disperse a mob of 60 youths.

Ten policemen were injured during the disturbances which occurred at a time when sectarian tension in the city is high.

Two officers were detained in hospital and two other people were transferred to the Royal Victoria Hospital in Belfast where they are receiving treatment for fractured skulls.

About 2,000 loyalists paraded through the city to protest at the change of title from Londonderry to Derry City Council and were addressed by the Rev Ian Paisley.

The march organized by the Londonderry Loyalist Action Committee was also attended by Mr Andy Tyrie, commander of the Ulster Defence Association, the province's biggest loyalist paramilitary group.

It was the third demonstration in three weeks which has been agreed.

## Boy's body found in stream

The body of a boy was found in a stream at Beverley, Humberside, yesterday afternoon and a post-mortem examination was being performed.

Humberside police said: "We are treating it as murder at this stage."

Det. Chief Supt Peter Baker, who is leading the inquiry, has also been in charge of the search for Christopher Lovelock, aged nine, who has been missing from his sister's home in Hull 12 miles away since Friday night.

Police are sure of pianist's killer

South Yorkshire police are convinced that they know the identity of the killer of Miss Lily Stephenson, aged 61, a public house pianist who was raped and battered near her Barnsley home in 1962.

They have made fresh inquiries in Preston and the Midlands. Det. Chief Insp Albert Padgett said: "It is only a matter of time before the killer is brought to justice."

## Dog's shopping cart 'illegal'

Mr Mike Carter, a carpenter, of Yate, near Bristol, has been told that he may be prosecuted if he continues to let his dog take groceries home in a specially-built cart.

The RSPCA says that using the cart breaks the 1911 Protection of Animals Act.

## Cross-channel strike threat

Cross-Channel and Irish Sea ferry services are threatened with possible strikes over the introduction of a Swedish-owned vessel, the Stena Sailor, on the Heysham to Belfast route.

## Rate capping 'saving money already'

By Hugh Clayton, Local Government Correspondent

Rate capping has started to save ratepayers money even before it has passed into law, Mr Patrick Jenkin, Secretary of State for the Environment, said on Saturday.

He told a Conservative Party local government conference in London that an independent survey said that government pressure has helped to push down the real level of spending by councils.

Mr Jenkin said that the second council to be capped next year would be Basildon District Council in Essex, which he called "Moscow down the Thames". The first is the Greater London Council.

The survey, from the Chartered Institute of Public Finance and Accountancy, goes further than a government statement.

last week that rate rises to be levied in England next month would be similar to last year's.

The institute said that the average domestic rate increase would be 5.1 per cent, compared with 6.8 per cent last year.

Rises outside London would be slightly greater than last year, it said, but the national average would be pulled down by a halving of the increase in London from almost 12 per cent last year to less than 6 per cent.

Mr Jenkin said that the figures confounded last year's forecasts of much steeper increases. They included Labour and Conservative councillors and associations of councils, as well as the *Financial Times*.

## Countryside group to woo farmers

By John Young, Agriculture Correspondent

Leading conservationists held out an olive branch to farmers at the weekend, urging them to join in seeking changes to a system which was destroying the countryside in order to produce unwanted surplus.

Speakers at a conference organised by Oxford Polytechnic made it clear that they were seeking conciliation rather than continued conflict. The present imbalance between arable crops and livestock was bad for farming and, if there was a villain, it was Mr Michael Jopling, the Minister for Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, who was pursuing policies which actively promoted conflict.

Mr William Wilkinson, chairman of the Nature Conservancy Council, said that farmers had a right to expect to earn an adequate return on what had become a very considerable investment.

It should not be beyond human ingenuity to devise a system - which transferred government money to limit production to reduce costs, and therefore assist nature conservation.

Britain's farmers have also been accused of hoarding potatoes to push up the price. The McCain Foods Company is putting 400 workers on short time at its frozen chip factory at Whiteley, Cambridgeshire, today because it cannot get sufficient potatoes at the right price to maintain full production.

The company pays £160 a ton but prices are expected to reach £200 a ton. Farmers are sitting on their stocks and are reluctant to sell, said a company spokesman.

The company pays £160 a ton but prices are expected to reach £200 a ton. Farmers are sitting on their stocks and are reluctant to sell, said a company spokesman.

## Custody death inquest

By Craig Seton

Police officers involved in a struggle last year with Mr James Davey, who went into a coma on their stocks and are reluctant to sell, said a company spokesman.

The event was sponsored and organized by Lloyds Bank.

The individual results, with Oxford names first, were: Board one, William Watson (Merton) 0 Andrew Dyson (Trinity) 1, Robertshaw defence, 42 moves; board two, Colin McNeil (Queen's) 1 Stephen Bell (Emmanuel) 0, QP King's Indian defence, 61 board three, Kenneth Regan (Merton) 0 David Walker (Trinity) 1, QP Queen's

## Prehistoric horse footprints found

By Pearce Wright, Science Editor

Fossil footprints made 3.5 million years ago have been unearthed at Happon, the forerunner of the horse. A comparison of the footprints with some made deliberately in tests with today's domestic creature shows that the prehistoric tracks were made by three animals: two adults accompanied by a foal. They had moved with a running walk across a slippery surface of soft volcanic ash.

An analysis of the footprints by Dr Elise Renslers, of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine at the State University, Utrecht, the Netherlands, even showed that volcanic ash was falling when the animals were passing through the area. A criss-cross pattern in the trails of the juvenile and adult *Hippotion* was similar to the trailing behaviour of mares and foals of today's horses.

In addition to the marks of the primitive horses, there were prints alongside the trail of a hominid.

Analysis of fossils tracks, apart from fossil footprints, has been limited. The way in which the gait and movement of a creature which lived three and a half million years ago can be determined from fossilized footprints is described in the current issue of *Nature*.

The report is accompanied by some remarkable photographs of the imprints, which look like large pockmarks on a lunar-type landscape.

## Monday Club loses 3 more

By Our Political Editor

The trouble in the mainly Conservative right-wing Monday Club, which began last week with the resignation of its political adviser, Mr John Pinniger, continued with the announcement yesterday of three more resignations.

Miss Sheenagh Gordon, who fought Glasgow Provins for the Conservatives last June, said that she supported Mr Pinniger's view that the club was harbouring racists and extremists.

The other resignations were of Mr Simon McIlwain, former chairman of Cambridge University Monday Club, and Mr Graham Rhodes, a former officer of the Scottish Monday Club.

## NHS plan for 'jumbo' authority

Consideration is being given to creating a new 'jumbo' health authority in London just two years after ministers rejected the idea in the 1982 reorganization of the National Health Service.

The aim would be to create an authority capable of coping with the big reductions in acute hospital beds that will have to be made in the area in the next decade.

The move would merge the Victoria and Hammersmith Health Authority with Fulham to produce the third or fourth biggest health authority in England, with a budget of more than £100m and almost 10,000 staff.

The authority would take in Charing Cross and Westminster teaching hospitals; the latter's long-term future is in question.

The move has been prompted in part by the highly successful merger that has been talking between Charing Cross and Westminster medical schools - which Westminster initially resisted - and by the belief that a big authority would provide much more room for manoeuvre to make the difficult changes ahead.

Under health service plans, the two districts will have to lose hundreds of acute beds, using the remaining ones more efficiently, in order to develop community services and services to the elderly, mentally handicapped and mentally ill, and to release money from London for redistribution to the poorer parts of the health service.

Victoria Health Authority is shortly to produce options that include shutting any one, or even two, of its three big hospitals - Westminster, St Stephen's and St Mary Abbot's - to cut its acute beds from 900 to 600 over the next five years.

## Parkinson unlikely to return

By Our Political Editor

Mr Cecil Parkinson, the former Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, said yesterday that he did not expect to be asked to rejoin the Government from which he resigned last October.

Several Conservative MPs and ministers have suggested in recent weeks that the Government might find a use for Mr Parkinson's political skills, not least the confident presentation of its policies which he showed as Conservative Party chairman and, during the Falklands campaign, as a member of the inner Cabinet.

But yesterday, interviewed on TV-am, he said he did not expect an occasion to arise when he could be asked to take office again, although he added: "I don't think anyone would refuse to serve if asked by the Prime Minister."

He also ruled out the possibility of his being appointed a member of the European Commission, which has also been mooted publicly.

## 'Pop' papers rebuked for pin-ups

By Barrie Clement, Labour Reporter

For many women "pop" paper pin-ups constitute a "daily diet of sexual harassment", according to a report to go before the Women's TUC this week.

The document called "Images of Inequality" accuses the media and advertising industries of reinforcing sexual stereotyping and of sapping the confidence of women trying to enter male-dominated areas of employment.

The paper singles out for criticism popular newspapers for the way they portray women and calls on trade unionists to protest about specific instances of stereotyping.

It urges journalists and advertisers to be more sensitive to the changing role of women in society.

The report, which arises out of resolutions passed at last year's women's TUC, will be presented to this year's conference in Torquay.

## Doctor in heroin case to be struck off

A Harley Street doctor who sold prescriptions for dangerous drugs to addicts has been ordered to be struck off the medical register.

Dr Herman Tarnesby, aged 62, was found guilty of serious professional misconduct for irresponsibly issuing prescriptions for heroin substitutes.

Dr Tarnesby, who was born in Germany and was suspended from the register for one year in 1970 for advertising to do abortions, has 28 days to appeal against the judgment.

Mr Robin Simpson, QC, for the General Medical Council, told a professional conduct committee hearing in London that Dr Tarnesby sold a young

addict, Rosemary Turner, prescriptions for diurnal pills, a heroin substitute, worth £3,000 on the black market, four days before she died of drug addiction.

Asked how much he had charged, Dr Tarnesby said: "I think she was charged about £15 or £20 for the lot."

He said that Dr Tarnesby lived in a house in Hampstead Garden Suburb in north London, which was in his wife's name. He had a \$36,000 (£24,000) share in a house in Florida.

Dr Tarnesby admitted issuing prescriptions for three heroin substitutes in an irresponsible manner, between October 1981 and February 1983.

## PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, KEW

Continuing problems with the air conditioning system mean that the Public Record Office at Kew will remain closed to the public until further notice.

Information on progress may be obtained from the office by telephoning 01 876 3444, but intending readers are advised not to make plans at present to visit Kew.

**PHILLIPS**

**FETCHED £14,000 AT PHILLIPS**

A large diamond dress ring mounted with a light brown marquise shape diamond weighing 2.27 cts. within a frame of marquise and baguette cut diamonds.

A modern diamond necklace, the front composed of three leaf sprays, set with marquise shape brilliant and lines of baguettes to a baguette diamond line back.

Phillips hold regular fortnightly sales of jewellery. The next fine sale will be held on Tuesday 20 March at 1.30 pm. Items are now being accepted for forthcoming sales.

Enquiries: Peter Beaumont Ext 240 & John Benjamin Ext 234.

Phillips specialists will give you a free verbal valuation on whatever you wish to sell. Simply bring the item, or send a photograph with brief details if it is too large, to any one of our fourteen branches. Written valuations for insurance and other purposes, as well as visits to your home, can also be arranged.

7 Blenheim St, New Bond St, London W1Y 0AS. Tel: 01-629 6602

LONDON · NEW YORK · GENEVA

Fourteen salerooms throughout the United Kingdom

Members of the Society of Fine Art Auctioneers

## Rucksacks gets short shrift from mariners

A new service rucksack being tested by Royal Marines in Norway is proving a disappointment.

The men complain it is too wide and too short and that a lack of a waistbelt means that it constantly rolls around the back. Its straps have painfully trapped the shoulder nerves on some shorter mariners.

The latest tests come after constant criticism of the old standard-issue rucksack. Most Royal Marines buy their own rucksacks privately because they are so dissatisfied with the official one and when the First Sea Lord, Admiral Sir John Fieldhouse, reviewed 30 marines recently, not one was carrying the old standard model.

## Late-race Oxford win at chess

By Harry Golombek, Chess Correspondent

Oxford beat Cambridge 4½-3½ in the universities' annual chess match at the RAC club in Pall Mall on Saturday.

They were favourites as they had won the three previous contests and had much the more experienced team containing four recognized masters.

William Watson on first board and Kenneth Regan on third lead through Matthew Eke's 36 move victory over Erik Teichmann. This game was awarded second prize for the Cambridge team's best played games.

The balance was soon restored when John Hawksworth

won a fine game on fourth board for Oxford against Allan Beardsworth. This game deservedly won first prize for Oxford's best played game.

After that the advantage swung to and fro and the score was 3½ all, with one game, on board two, still in progress at the end.

An accelerated rate of play was put in motion under the competitive recent rules and victory went to McNab.

The event was sponsored and organized by Lloyds Bank.

The individual results, with Oxford names first, were: Board one, William Watson (Merton) 0 Andrew Dyson (Trinity) 1, Robertshaw defence, 42 moves; board two, Colin McNeil (Queen's) 1 Stephen Bell (Emmanuel) 0, QP King's Indian defence, 61 board three, Kenneth Regan (Merton) 0 David Walker (Trinity) 1, QP Queen's

Indian defence, 34; board four, John Hawksworth (Jesus) 1 Allan Beardsworth (Clare) 0, QP Bononi defence, 31; board five, John Cox (Corpus Christi) 1 Gareth Anthony (Trinity Hall) 0, Sicilian defence, 34; board six, Jonathan Levitt (Magdalen) 1 Michael Kerridge (Trinity) 0, QP King's Indian defence, 43; board seven, Erik Teichmann (Magdalen) 0 Matthew Eke (Trinity) 1, QCD Orthodox defence, 26; board eight, Anita Rakshit (St Hilda's) ½ Penelope Coxon (Newham) ½, Sicilian defence 20.

The prizes for the best played games in the Oxford team went to Hawksworth for his win against Beardsworth and to Teichmann for his game against Kerridge and for the Cambridge side to Walker for his game against Regan and to Eke for his game against Teichmann.

هكذا من الأصل



**By Christopher Warman, Property Correspondent**

**The cycle of arrears is linked**

Supplementary benefit helps to underpin the property market. In Holland, where there is no such cover the property market has collapsed because of the large number of repossession.

"If we have a borrower who is genuinely in a difficult situation and wants to do something about it, the society with supplementary benefit support should be able to overcome the difficulty. The situation is serious, but it can be contained."

**By Rupert Morris**

A sample of 559 people was used for the survey.

**Thomas Lawson, aged eight, the son of Mr Nigel Lawson, the Chancellor of the Exchequer.**

who announces his Budget tomorrow, could well respond that the figures showed that government policies were restoring some economic sense to children; that they were prepared to throw aside their apron strings and earn money for themselves, and that the lesson for children was that they could not live beyond their parents' means.

the brick-throwing final at the International Garden Festival in May.

Mr Bromley Clarke, who is running the events, replied: "It is just harmless fun aimed at getting community involvement. This is a proper fringe sport with a world record."

**By Pearce Wright**

The choice was made because the lambs would have black and white mottled coats, producing a colour marker to

...producing a colour marker to establish they were twins.

**By David Hewson, Arts Correspondent**

Cinema sources expect that Mr Baker will agree with cinema owners that the levy is an anachronism and will abolish it, telling the corporation to find its finance from private sources and, possibly, Channel 4.

**By Nicholas Timmins**

the Government's present Bill to break that monopoly, would be likely to approach Mr Kenneth Clarke, Minister for Health, and Mr Alexander Fletcher, the Minister for Consumer Affairs, for government backing.

In a recent survey Mr Singer discovered that one third of women who attended a clinic and had been treated for external warts on their sexual organs developed precancerous lesions on their cervix (neck of the uterus) within six months.

Mr Singer said: "I am deeply concerned at the dramatic increase in the incidence of genital or sex warts and fear an epidemic of precancerous growths and cancer in women in the 1990s.

"Evidence is piling up that HPV 16 virus, acting along with other triggers such as possibly herpes virus and accelerated by smoking or maybe use of the contraceptive pill, can lead to cancer of the vagina, and cervix.

"It is our practice in this hospital to destroy all warty lesions we find in women's cervixes and treat their husbands at the same time", Mr Singer said.

## A black and white photograph of two men in suits standing side-by-side. The man on the left is looking down, and the man on the right is looking towards the camera. They are standing in front of a textured wall. To the right, there is a small table with a statue on it.

The book also lists the Sun Inn, famous for its plasterwork. It is now an antique shop.

## No disaster

A conference on disasters, scheduled to be held in London at the end of the month, has been cancelled owing to a disastrous lack of support.

## By Nicholas Timmins

Dr John Dawson, head of the BMA's professional division, said yesterday: "We shall be writing to the board asking to see their evidence."

## Sandringham to raise charges

The Queen is to increase admission charges to Sandringham House, and its grounds by 20p this season. The public will have to pay £1.50 to enter the Jacobean-style mansion. Pensioners will pay £1.20 and children 80p, a rise of 10p.

Holt's, of Manchester, wins the survey's value-for-money honours. Its mild sells for 50p a pint, making it Britain's cheapest pint. The dearest pint was

A conference on disasters, scheduled to be held in London at the end of the month, has been cancelled owing to a disastrous lack of support.

Princess Anne's husband, Captain Mark Phillips, watches too much football on television and it does not always meet with her approval, she said last night.

"My husband watches sport all the time, but the only problem is that it is usually the football - it does not always meet with my approval", she said, although they usually agreed on what sport they would watch on television, usually late at night.

She was talking to Gerald Williams on Radio 2 about her job as president of the British

Asked if she would prefer to be competing at the Olympics in Los Angeles this summer rather than being there as a spectator, she said: "You only miss something like riding in the Olympics if you have a horse that is any good and I do not at the moment".

Princess Anne won the European Championship in 1971 and said she thought that the win had come a little too soon in her eventing career.

"It was only three years after I started seriously and people tended to say: 'You have had it now because girls are only successful on one horse so you might as well stop while the going is good'".

In fact, she started riding another horse, came second in the European Championship, and was then picked for the Olympics.

"That was probably the most satisfying thing from my point of view simply because it had taken the time and it was a different horse and required that much more effort."

Every year, British industry lets £1 billion worth of fuel go up in smoke.  
How much does your company waste?  
An Energy Efficiency Survey will tell you.

It could show you how to cut fuel bills by as much as 20%.  
And with your bills down, there's only one way your profits can go.

 **TELEPHONE THE ENERGY EFFICIENCY OFFICE ON 01-200 0200**



## Glaxo steps up legal fight against importing of cheaper European drugs

By Jeremy Warner

Glaxo, the pharmaceutical group, today intensifies its campaign against "parallel importing" of cheaper European drugs by beginning legal proceedings against two companies for alleged infringement of copyright.

There is a flourishing trade in selling such drugs to the National Health Service for as little as half the price charged by established drug companies.

Injunctions are being sought by Glaxo against Watford-based Sigma Pharmaceuticals and Downhatch, to prevent the alleged use of copies of the packaging that its Allen & Hanbury's offshoot uses for Ventolin asthma inhalers.

Ventolin, widely used by ten million asthmatics in Britain, is the biggest-selling prescribed drug and has become an obvious target for drug importers who can buy it in Europe for about two thirds of

Glaxo's British price because of different price regulations and currency fluctuations.

But it is only one of a large number of branded drugs imported in a trade now said to be worth well over £100m a year. Out of 350 drugs available on prescription in Britain, about 270 are available to pharmacists at European prices, which provide a saving of at least 20 per cent.

Although the Government has set in train a review of the trade because of fears about the quality of imports and the confusion that instructions in French, Italian and Spanish can often give rise to, the trade is not illegal and the pharmaceutical industry has been forced to confine its legal proceedings to alleged cases of passing off.

Glaxo is well advanced with legal proceedings against Mr Malcolm Town and the company he runs, Maltown for

alleged infringement of copyright.

It has a writ out against another leading practitioner and exponent of "parallel importing", Mr Stanley Bloom.

Doctors were recently urged in a letter from Glaxo to consider endorsing their prescriptions for Ventolin with "UK pack only" to try to stem the growing encroachment of imports.

The company also took a full page advertisement in the Pharmaceutical Journal which said: "It is a great concern to Allen & Hanbury's that by supplying or holding containers in such counterfeit cartons, pharmacists may unwittingly be contravening the regulations under the Medicines Act 1968."

Exponents of "parallel importing" say the trade will benefit the consumer and NHS by exposing excessive profit levels.

## Berliners go to battle in English court

By John Withers

An important legal precedent will be set in the High Court today over the building of a British Army firing range within 200 yards of the Berlin Wall.

The dispute between local residents and the Ministry of Defence has already soured relations and attracted widespread publicity in West Germany over the right of Allied commanders to refuse access to German courts.

It is the first time that West Berliners have sought to take a case beyond local jurisdiction to the home courts of any of the Allied powers. As such, it is being seen as a test case of military authority in West Berlin.

The dispute centres on the building of a firing range at Gatow airfield, close to the Berlin Wall. About 1,000 West Berliners live near by - and are protesting over anticipated noise levels from machine-gun fire and from the danger of stray bullets.

Some residents tried to have the case heard in a West Berlin court but that was refused by the commander of the British sector who can veto any attempt at German jurisdiction over Allied land or personnel.

The local people then attempted to get the Ministry of Defence to put a roof over the range.

That too was rejected.

Last September, lawyers issued a writ in the Chancery Division of the High Court, suing the ministry for nuisance under British law. But Whitehall retaliated by saying that the High Court had no jurisdiction over the case and will today attempt to have the application for a High Court ruling quashed.

"They are trying to stop any court in the world from hearing the case", Ms Sarah Burton, the solicitor representing the Berliners, said.

If the ministry is successful in blocking the hearing, the lawyers are considering an appeal to the House of Lords.

A West German lawyer - in London for the hearing - said the case was unusual because it had united politicians from left and right. Several had called on the West Berlin Government to offer £25m for building a roof over the range.

He pointed out that West German regulations over noise levels are very strict and that if the case were heard in a Berlin court tight restrictions would be placed on the range.

A Ministry of Defence spokesman said yesterday that there was no other suitable location for the firing range.



Athlete honoured: The President of the International Olympic Committee, Señor Juan Antonio Samaranch (left), the Mayor of West Berlin, Herr Eberhard Diepgen, and Mrs Ruth Owens at the ceremony on Saturday to name a street in Berlin after Mrs Owens' late husband, Jesse Owens, who won four gold medals in the 1936 Berlin Olympics.

## Soviet deal with India gives boost to Asian arms race

From Michael Hamlyn, Delhi

Another impetus has been given to the accelerating arms build-up in South Asia with the visit to India, just concluded, of the Soviet Defence Minister, Marshal Dmitri Ustinov.

While Pakistan was taking delivery of the second batch of six sophisticated fighter aircraft, the F16s fitted with the latest ALR69 radar from America, the marshal was in Delhi talking about supplying the latest in electronic counter-measures to boost Indian air defence systems.

The talks between Marshal Ustinov and his advisers and the Indian armed forces chiefs are, not unnaturally, being kept secret. But enough is known about the pattern of Indo-Soviet defence cooperation to indicate that the latest in Russian air technology is already on offer through the MIG 29 and MiG 31, and that India is also seeking a more sophisticated

tank with higher horsepower and greater fire-power than the Russian T72, which is about to go into production in Indian factories.

But at the same time the visit did not run entirely smoothly. Marshal Ustinov cautioned the Indians against acquiring weapons that were too sophisticated. He was said to have felt that too swift a technology jump could raise coordination problems.

The Russians were also disappointed, according to Western diplomatic sources, at failing to get from India a formal condemnation of the development of cruise and Pershing missiles in Europe.

The main success of the talks, however, was in the possibility of developing new naval electronic systems for combating what is seen as the growing threat in the Indian Ocean.

honour for a mere defence minister of staying in the presidential palace, the Lutyens designed former vice-regal lodge, and was given a presidential escort.

Even so, his long honeymoon with the press is clearly beginning to sour, because of the Government's apparent impotence to deal with a wave of public-service strikes, political assassinations and violent demonstrations, or to steer the economy out of the doldrums.

Yesterday's departmental and municipal elections throughout Colombia looked likely to be less significant as a referendum on his government than as another chapter in the feud between the official and dissident wings of the Liberal Party.

President Betancur: His failures forgiven

## Colombia poll pits son against father

From Geoffrey Matthews, Bogotá

A cartoon in the Bogotá *El Espectador* daily recently showed a boy sitting on the lap of his father, a man, who is saying: "You look just like your father." The boy is indignant: "I have nothing to do with this government." The man replies immediately: "Just so."

The cartoon had a double irony. The boy portrayed was Señor Diego Betancur Alvarez, 33-year-old son of President Belisario Betancur Cuatrecasas. The two are indeed astonishingly alike. But all similarity ends where politics are concerned. Yesterday's mid-term local elections pitted son against father.

Señor Diego Betancur is a self-styled "Marxist-Leninist-Maoist" and leader of a revolutionary workers' party known by its initials, MOIR, for which he was a candidate in the city council elections in Bogotá yesterday. He campaigned furiously against the "demagoguery" of his father, a maverick Conservative under whose leadership Colombia has tilted leftwards since he took office almost 20 months ago.

But the cartoon's real point was the nanny's retort, suggesting that President Betancur somehow manages to distance himself from his own government when things go badly, as has increasingly been the case. The charge is rather unfair, but it does reflect the public's perception of him and his administration.

Opinion polls continue to show him to be the most popular president in polling history in this country (he consistently scores 70 per cent approval ratings), with people willing to forgive him for his government's failures.

Even so, his long honeymoon with the press is clearly beginning to sour, because of the Government's apparent impotence to deal with a wave of public-service strikes, political assassinations and violent demonstrations, or to steer the economy out of the doldrums.

Yesterday's departmental and municipal elections throughout Colombia looked likely to be less significant as a referendum on his government than as another chapter in the feud between the official and dissident wings of the Liberal Party.

President Betancur: His failures forgiven

Señor Diego Betancur seemed certain to be elected in the poorest working-class areas of southern Bogotá. MOIR mounted a noisy and highly-effective campaign, including comic street-theatre shows, with party activists on stilts, wearing grotesque masks bearing likenesses of President Betancur and other leaders. However, Señor Diego Betancur was not shy about exploiting either his name or his physical likeness to his father.

Father and son, in fact, got on well. At least once a week, sometimes more, Diego helps his father to relax by playing billiards or chess with him. Despite his opponent's revolutionary criticism of the Government, the President has yet to be put off his game, always winning at billiards. The chess usually ends - like their political arguments - in stalemate.

Señor Diego Betancur seemed certain to be elected in the poorest working-class areas of southern Bogotá. MOIR mounted a noisy and highly-effective campaign, including comic street-theatre shows, with party activists on stilts, wearing grotesque masks bearing likenesses of President Betancur and other leaders. However, Señor Diego Betancur was not shy about exploiting either his name or his physical likeness to his father.

Father and son, in fact, got on well. At least once a week, sometimes more, Diego helps his father to relax by playing billiards or chess with him. Despite his opponent's revolutionary criticism of the Government, the President has yet to be put off his game, always winning at billiards. The chess usually ends - like their political arguments - in stalemate.

Señor Diego Betancur seemed certain to be elected in the poorest working-class areas of southern Bogotá. MOIR mounted a noisy and highly-effective campaign, including comic street-theatre shows, with party activists on stilts, wearing grotesque masks bearing likenesses of President Betancur and other leaders. However, Señor Diego Betancur was not shy about exploiting either his name or his physical likeness to his father.

Father and son, in fact, got on well. At least once a week, sometimes more, Diego helps his father to relax by playing billiards or chess with him. Despite his opponent's revolutionary criticism of the Government, the President has yet to be put off his game, always winning at billiards. The chess usually ends - like their political arguments - in stalemate.

Señor Diego Betancur seemed certain to be elected in the poorest working-class areas of southern Bogotá. MOIR mounted a noisy and highly-effective campaign, including comic street-theatre shows, with party activists on stilts, wearing grotesque masks bearing likenesses of President Betancur and other leaders. However, Señor Diego Betancur was not shy about exploiting either his name or his physical likeness to his father.

Father and son, in fact, got on well. At least once a week, sometimes more, Diego helps his father to relax by playing billiards or chess with him. Despite his opponent's revolutionary criticism of the Government, the President has yet to be put off his game, always winning at billiards. The chess usually ends - like their political arguments - in stalemate.

Señor Diego Betancur seemed certain to be elected in the poorest working-class areas of southern Bogotá. MOIR mounted a noisy and highly-effective campaign, including comic street-theatre shows, with party activists on stilts, wearing grotesque masks bearing likenesses of President Betancur and other leaders. However, Señor Diego Betancur was not shy about exploiting either his name or his physical likeness to his father.

Father and son, in fact, got on well. At least once a week, sometimes more, Diego helps his father to relax by playing billiards or chess with him. Despite his opponent's revolutionary criticism of the Government, the President has yet to be put off his game, always winning at billiards. The chess usually ends - like their political arguments - in stalemate.

Señor Diego Betancur seemed certain to be elected in the poorest working-class areas of southern Bogotá. MOIR mounted a noisy and highly-effective campaign, including comic street-theatre shows, with party activists on stilts, wearing grotesque masks bearing likenesses of President Betancur and other leaders. However, Señor Diego Betancur was not shy about exploiting either his name or his physical likeness to his father.

Father and son, in fact, got on well. At least once a week, sometimes more, Diego helps his father to relax by playing billiards or chess with him. Despite his opponent's revolutionary criticism of the Government, the President has yet to be put off his game, always winning at billiards. The chess usually ends - like their political arguments - in stalemate.

## Eagle-eyed protector of rare birds

The biggest of Britain's birds of prey, the Golden Eagle, will be pairing off to nest within the next two weeks. It is an event that signals the beginning of a battle of wits between the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds and egg collectors.

Through the network of sympathisers, including local Society officers, gamekeepers, crofters, and even the RAF the society's investigation officer for Scotland, Mr David Dick, is about to begin this year's clandestine operations in support of rare birds.

Mr Dick works "under cover" collating names, descriptions, and car number plates of known nest raiders. From suspicious events at nest-sites to overhead plots in bars, the information is passed to him before being forwarded to the police.

A survey last year of Britain's peregrin population showed that more than 70 nests had been raided to provide eggs and chicks for falconers at £500 a time. An estimated ten eagle nests were also robbed.

Under the Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981 the theft of rare bird eggs such as osprey, eagle or falcon, carries a £1,000 fine. Last year, the society was involved in almost 30 prosecutions, and in one case two nest robbers in



Mr David Dick on the look out (Photograph: Tom Kidd).

Shetland were fined the full amount.

Mr Dick is one of only three investigation officers: the other two are in England and Wales. Their work, like the location of nest sites, is shrouded in secrecy and support for the society's conservation policy is not universal.

Mr Dick said: "You still get complete idiots who insist on identifying sites in books. They claim everyone has a right to know, but all that happens is people turn up in droves,

causing endless disturbance."

"At worst the site ends up on a collector's hit list. Since it is illegal even to have these eggs, the collectors cannot sell them. All they do is pull them out from under their beds and show them to each other."

The protection campaign has been largely successful. Although bird numbers are kept secret it is, for example, estimated that the golden eagle population, which declined in the mid 1960s, has now risen to more than 400 pairs.

## MP calls for censoring of prison mail to end

By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Correspondent

Prison authorities are intercepting prisoners' letters despite the recent condemnation of censorship of this type of mail by the European Court of Human Rights.

The practice is revealed in correspondence between Miss Harriet Harman, Labour MP for Peckham, and a constituent, who was in Eastchurch prison in Kent.

The prisoner's letter to Miss Harman complaining about his medical treatment was intercepted and a report by the prison medical officer was

enclosed with it, contradicting the complaints.

Miss Harman has told Lord Elton, Parliamentary Under-Secretary at the Home Office, that if such reports continue to be put in MPs' letters the practice could constitute a contempt of Parliament.

Lord Elton has admitted that such an enclosure in a letter to an MP would not usually be "appropriate". However, he confirms that medical officers may enclose a statement about the health of an inmate who raises the subject in a letter

## Lower wages 'will not reduce unemployment'

By Frances Williams, Economics Correspondent

The Government's argument that people must accept lower wages to reduce unemployment is attacked in a report published today by the Low Pay Unit.

Measures to encourage cuts in wages, such as the threatened abolition of wages councils, would create few jobs while increasing poverty and hardship, the report says.

Its author, Mr Henry Newman, a former Treasury official, his economic adviser to Mr Neil Kinnock, the Labour Party Leader, challenges the foundations of the belief that

people must "price themselves into jobs".

He says wage cuts inevitably reduce spending power, which means jobs are lost rather than created. Employers relying on cheap labour have little incentive to invest in more efficient techniques, so productivity suffers. Wage reductions are thus not a route to improved international competitiveness.

Unemployment: Are Wages to Blame? (Low Pay Unit Discussion Paper 4, Poland Street, London W1V 3DG. £1.85).

## The education lottery: 1

## Maths: the haves and the have-nots

After spending a total of nine days sitting in the classrooms of each education authority, my general impression is of a stark contrast between primary schools and secondaries: primary schools encouraging competition and fostering cooperation; secondary schools oriented clearly towards examinations.

The best primary lessons were excellent, stimulating, and relaxed. The worst, like the less good in comprehensives, were dull, with teachers falling back on the tired techniques of getting children to draw pictures and colour them in, or copy paragraphs from books.

A worrying feature of primaries was the paternalism. However, in all the schools there was a great deal of busy learning going on and an almost complete absence of indiscipline.

To answer the question "what are they teaching our children? (and how?)" I joined mathematics, science, and history classes in each area.

Sir Keith Joseph, Secretary of State for Education and Science, called recently for changes in what schools teach. LUCY HODGES, Our Education Correspondent, visited schools in three local education authorities - Gateshead, Birmingham, and Norfolk - to seek answers to the question: What are they teaching our children?

With mathematics, the big question is to what extent the modern version is taught in schools. Has it made the subject more interesting and accessible? Do children learn better? Are calculators allowed and to what effect? Do primary pupils learn their tables?

In Gateshead I saw both modern and traditional mathematics, the traditional in a relatively new primary school and in a comprehensive, and the modern in a comprehensive run on traditional lines. The nine and ten-year-olds at Whitmore primary were being given a lesson of chalk and talk, with some practical work on the area of a rectangle.

It was the only primary school I saw in the nine days in which children (24 altogether) were seated in rows rather than grouped round little tables. The lesson was clearly and carefully conducted by a Mrs James, an experienced teacher, and the children were keen and attentive.

At Whickham School, the traditional and successful comprehensive on the other side of town, all children follow the modern SMP mathematics scheme, published by the Cambridge University Press, as a five-year course up to O level and CSE. In common with the other comprehensives I visited, the children were "set" for mathematics according to their ability.

A second-year group of 32 children (set 2) were being

calculated in general use from a central supply and Mrs Samuel, the acting head, said children enjoyed using them because they could do quite difficult calculations.

The Birmingham comprehensive I visited, Primrose Hill School in King's Norton, was openly critical about the mathematics taught in primaries (Yardley Junior is not one of its feeder schools). The physics teacher said his job was made more difficult because children could not do such exercises as cancel fractions, and some children straight from primary school did not know what a half was.

The most interesting secondary mathematics I saw was a Lichen High School in Norfolk where the 12 and 13-year-olds (set 2) were taking part in a practical lesson similar to that done at Yardley Junior in Birmingham. They were making a dice cube out of some thin card and drawing bar charts to show how many times numbers came up when the cube was tossed as a dice.

One of those traditional teachers was hard at work a few miles away in Swaffham, Norfolk, at Hammond's High School - a comprehensive born out of the merger of a grammar school and a secondary modern.

Mr Jinks, sporting tweed jacket, and spectacles, was taking the fourth set (out of eight) of 13 and 14-year-olds for logarithms. When asked what he thought of SMP mathematics he said his reply would be unprintable.

Tomorrow: What science teaching is like. Masters of morality, page 11

## Argentina's Falklands chief victim of infighting

From Douglas Tweedale, Buenos Aires

The resignation of an Argentine diplomat charged with handling the Falkland Islands dispute appears to have been the result of bureaucratic infighting, and is unlikely to affect the broad reach of Argentine policy towards the islands.

Señor Hugo Gobbi, a career diplomat who held the key post of Secretary of State for Special Matters, resigned on Friday amid reports of squabbles and personal differences among senior officials at the Foreign Ministry.

The Foreign Minister, Señor Dante Caputo, said that Señor Gobbi's resignation had been envisaged last December, when he accepted his post, but newspaper reports over the weekend played up a supposed feud between Señor Gobbi and Señorita Elisa Kelly, another career diplomat of equal rank.

A Foreign Ministry source confirmed the friction between the two officials, but said it was more the result of overlapping functions.

The source said the problem stemmed from a reorganization of the Ministry's internal structure when Señor Caputo took over. It established two equal-ranking posts immediately below that of the Foreign Minister, but failed to make a clear division of their functions.

As Secretary of State for Special Matters, Señor Gobbi directly supervised Argentine negotiations with neighbouring Chile over the Beagle Channel dispute, and looked after efforts to start negotiations with Britain over the Falklands.

Señorita Kelly, whose title is Secretary of State for Foreign Relations, was apparently to have handled all other aspects of foreign policy, but in practice she has also played a role in the Falklands issue, causing friction with Señor Gobbi, the source said.

The chairman of the foreign relations committee, Señor Adolfo Gass, yesterday denied that Señor Gobbi's resignation had thrown the Foreign Ministry into crisis.

Señor Gobbi is to be replaced by Señor Jorge Sabato, a political scientist with no diplomatic experience who is known to be close to the President. It was too early to tell what Señor Sabato's role over the Falklands would be.

## Greenland puts seal on withdrawal from EEC

From Christopher Follett, Copenhagen

Greenland's withdrawal from the European community next January is now irrevocable after the 26-seat Landsting (Parliament) in Godthab, the capital of the island, voted overwhelmingly on Saturday night in favour of a package of exit proposals from the European commission in Brussels.

The formula for Greenland's departure from the EEC, finally hammered out last month after two years of at times tortuous negotiations, allows Community boats to fish an annual catch of up to 125,000 tons in its waters over a five-year period, about the same amount they take now, against yearly payments from the Ten of about £15m.

Greenland is to receive preferential access to EEC markets for its vital fish exports as well as all the benefits of the so-called Overseas Lands and Territories (OLT) Association agreement with the Community.

The local Greenland legislature voted 24 in favour, two against, on the withdrawal package. Voting for were the ruling leftist Siumut Party of Mr Jonathan Motzfeldt, Greenland's de facto Prime Minister, and the rightist opposition Atassut Party.

Siumut's small extreme leftist coalition partner, the two-member Inuit (Eskimo nationalist) Party voted against the formula, much to the embarrassment of Mr Motzfeldt's administration which has lost its overall parliamentary majority.

Greenland, the world's largest island and a Danish colony from 1721 to 1953, voted by a narrow 53 to 46 per cent to leave the EEC in a referendum held in February 1982. The first country ever to leave the Community, Greenland, which achieved home rule under the Danish Crown in 1979, reluctantly joined the EEC along with Denmark in 1973.

Mr Motzfeldt is due in Brussels tomorrow to sign the final withdrawal agreement with the Commission, which takes effect from January 1, 1985, a year later than originally planned.

## Man who dominates Australia

From Tony Duboudin, Melbourne

As Australia's first Labour Government since 1975 enters its second year in office Mr Bob Hawke dominates the political scene more surely than any Prime Minister since Sir Robert Menzies.

Mr Hawke is clearly relishing his position and the exercise of power. What makes his achievement remarkable is that this has all been achieved in a little more than three years. Mr Hawke entered parliament only in October 1980 after a distinguished career in the union movement.

It is his clear affinity with and ability to relate to ordinary people that is part of the key to Mr Hawke's popularity. That rapport is reciprocal, and is not confined to the Labour Party supporter. More than 40 per cent of Liberal-National voters in the latest opinion poll said that they consider Mr Hawke made a better Prime Minister than Mr Andrew Peacock, the Liberal Party leader.

The Hawke phenomenon, for that is what it is being called in Australia, stems largely from the fact that Mr Hawke is clearly and unashamedly an Australian, complete with sun tan, harsh accent and liberal use of the vernacular.

The Hawke "one of the boys" style was clearly illustrated last

week when he appeared on a television Tonight-type show with Paul Hogan, the comedian and well known in Britain for his Foster's lager advertisements. Mr Hawke traded quips with Hogan as if born to it. The two men obviously liked each other and to an outsider it would be hard to pick the former Sydney harbour bridge worker from the Prime Minister.

The Labour Party campaign slogan for the election which swept the party to power was "Bob Hawke bringing Australia together". The sense of common purpose has been a recurrent theme of the Hawke year.

Mr Hawke's Liberal use of the vernacular

week when he appeared on a television Tonight-type show with Paul Hogan, the comedian and well known in Britain for his Foster's lager advertisements. Mr Hawke traded quips with Hogan as if born to it. The two men obviously liked each other and to an outsider it would be hard to pick the former Sydney harbour bridge worker from the Prime Minister.

The Labour Party campaign slogan for the election which swept the party to power was "Bob Hawke bringing Australia together". The sense of common purpose has been a recurrent theme of the Hawke year.

Mr Hawke's success in controlling the party, and the left-wing in particular, has been complete. Only with such control would he have been able to have gone so completely against the wishes of so many members of the party in such key areas as East Timor and uranium.

After his first year in power Mr Hawke's most pressing concern would appear to be when to call an election.

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE

MARE STREET, HACKNEY LONDON E8 4SA

(Charity Reg. No. 291323)

Since 1905 over 25,000 suffering people have found peace within these walls. They were of many faiths and most of them died of cancer.

During those 79 years our care has been sustained and inspired by your constant support. We thank you for your trust in us - and for any donation you yet may send for the comfort of those we gladly serve. Sister Superior

A second-year group of 32 children (set 2) were being

calculated in general use from a central supply and Mrs Samuel, the acting head, said children enjoyed using them because they could do quite difficult calculations.

The Birmingham comprehensive I visited, Primrose Hill School in King's Norton, was openly critical about the mathematics taught in primaries (Yardley Junior is not one of its feeder schools). The physics teacher said his job was made more difficult because children could not do such exercises as cancel fractions, and some children straight from primary school did not know what a half was.

The most interesting secondary mathematics I saw was a Lichen High School in Norfolk where the 12 and 13-year-olds (set 2) were taking part in a practical lesson similar to that done at Yardley Junior in Birmingham. They were making a dice cube out of some thin card and drawing bar charts to show how many times numbers came up when the cube was tossed as a dice.

One of those traditional teachers was hard at work a few miles away in Swaffham, Norfolk, at Hammond's High School - a comprehensive born out of the merger of a grammar school and a secondary modern.

Mr Jinks, sporting tweed jacket, and spectacles, was taking the fourth set (out of eight) of 13 and 14-year-olds for logarithms. When asked what he thought of SMP mathematics he said his reply would be unprintable.

Tomorrow: What science teaching is like. Masters of morality, page 11

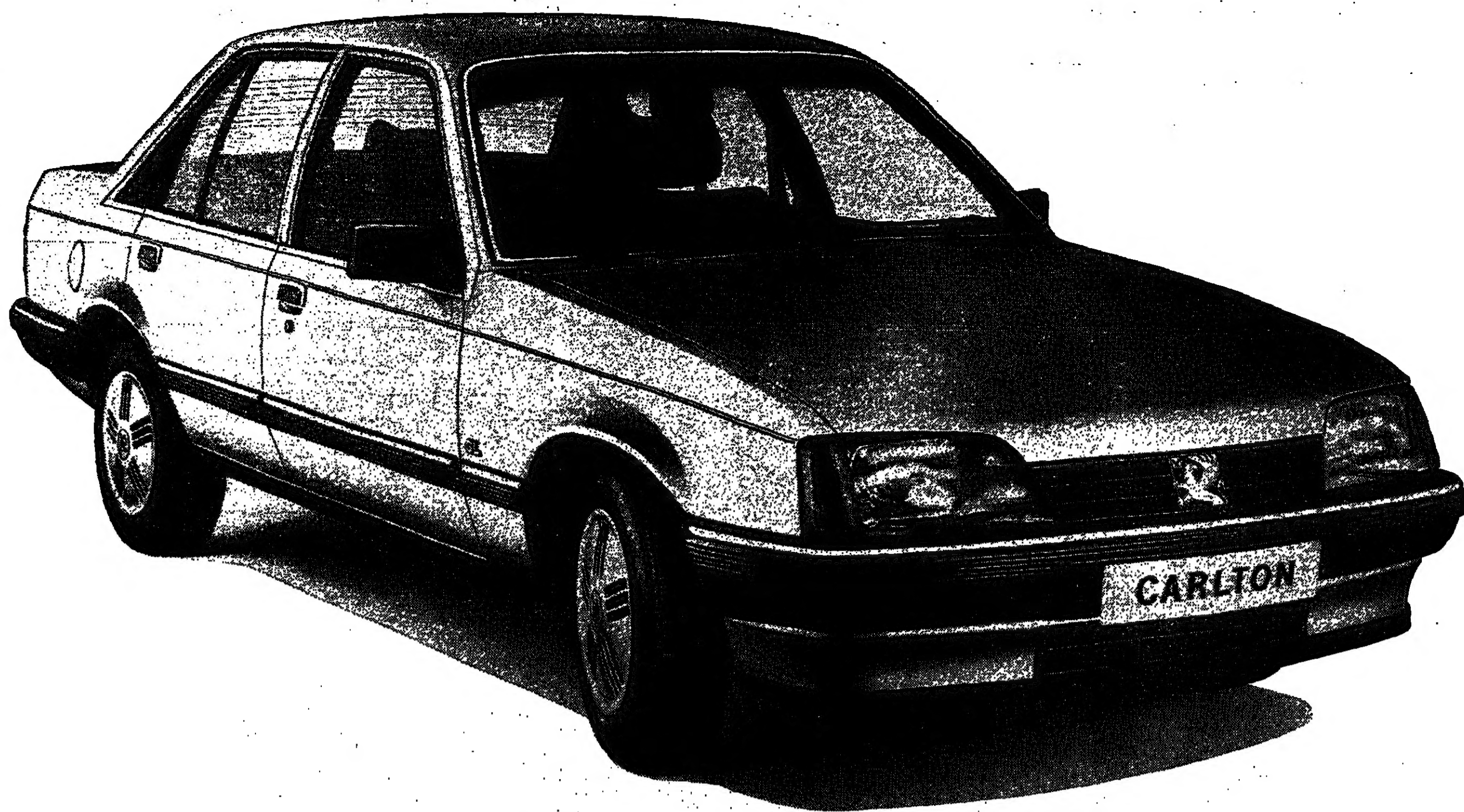
The Foreign Minister, Señor Dante Caputo, said that Señor Gobbi's resignation had been envisaged last December, when he accepted his post, but newspaper reports over the weekend played up a supposed feud between Señor Gobbi and Señorita Elisa Kelly, another career diplomat of equal rank.



Colombia  
poll pits  
on against  
father

from Geoffrey Matthews  
Bogota

Colombia's first  
presidential election  
was a close-run thing  
on the night of the  
poll. The two main  
contenders, the  
conservative and the  
liberal, had a very  
close race. The  
conservative had a  
slight lead, but the  
liberal's support  
was growing rapidly.  
The election was  
held in a very  
atmosphere of  
tension. The  
country had been  
in a state of  
civil war for  
many years.  
The election was  
the first time  
that the country  
had held a  
free election.  
The results were  
very close.  
The liberal won  
by a narrow  
margin. The  
conservative  
was very  
disappointed.  
The election  
was a  
great success.  
The country  
was able to  
hold a free  
election.  
The results  
were very  
close.  
The liberal  
won by a  
narrow  
margin.  
The  
conservative  
was very  
disappointed.  
The election  
was a  
great success.  
The country  
was able to  
hold a free  
election.  
The results  
were very  
close.  
The liberal  
won by a  
narrow  
margin.



# THE CARLTON 1.8 LITRE. BIG ON THE ROAD, SMALL ON YOUR TAX RETURN.

Our good friends at the Inland Revenue feel that there's a world of difference between the Vauxhall Carlton 1800 and any 2 litre you may care to name.

They place them in different personal car tax brackets.

Most generous, when you consider the way in which the Carlton 1800 resembles a 2 litre.

Its cross flow alloy head engine propels the car to 107 mph. Mind you, its decibel figures are decidedly low.

Being finely tuned for Low End Torque, its higher gearing makes for quieter driving.

And more insulation has been sandwiched between the engine and passenger compartments for a quiet life inside.

Stand outside the Carlton GL and you will admire aerodynamic bodywork with bronze tinted windows and headlamp wash/wipe.

Ease yourself into the velour seats and you'll find electrically heated and operated door mirrors, central door locking and a radio/stereo cassette. Plus ample room to stretch your arms and legs.

What's more the driver's seat has recline and height adjustments and the steering wheel can be tilted to suit a variety of driving positions.

But unlike a 2 litre the Carlton 1800 will return 47.9 mpg at a constant 56 mph. At 75 mph it does 35.8 mpg.

The Carlton also spoils you when it comes to choice, with four engine options, three trim levels and two bodystyles.

And the range starts from £7374. A figure that includes VAT and car tax.

Sadly, that's something we can't help you avoid.



**VAUXHALL CARLTON.**  
Better. By Design.



# Papandreou attacked for crying wolf too often over crisis in Aegean

From Mario Mediano, Athens

Mr Andreas Papandreou, the Greek Prime Minister, has come under sharp criticism for his handling of last week's naval incident in the Aegean, which his opponents deplore as a clear case of overkill followed by a humiliating climb down that left the Government's credibility in a shambles.

Any crisis in Greece's relations with Turkey or the United States in the past would have been guaranteed to rally the nation behind the Government in an outburst of patriotic fervour that would sweep all other problems under the carpet. Critics believe Mr Papandreou may have cried wolf once too often.

Nato strategists, worried about Greek-Turkish rivalries, have been living in dread of the day when some trigger-happy captain or fighter pilot on either side might start a shooting war in the Aegean.

This was precisely what is supposed to have happened last Thursday. Greece protested that five Turkish destroyers, on gunnery practice in the north-east Aegean, had fired at the Greek destroyer Panthir which was discreetly watching the manoeuvres from inside Greek territorial waters.

The Greek reaction was prompt. The armed forces were alerted, the Ambassador to Turkey recalled. Nato was notified, and the Americans were told to look at the consequences of their pampering Turkey with lavish military aid.

What impressed watchers of the Greek scene this time is that despite the warlike atmosphere worked up in pro-government press banner headlines, there was no anxiety among the public.

The Government backed down less than 24 hours later, accepting the Turkish Government's assurance that its ships had been firing anti-aircraft shells that burst in the air and posed no danger to surface ships. Greek fishermen said later they had been surprised to see the Panthir so close to the Turkish fleet.

Mr Evangelos Averoff, leader of the conservative opposition party, the new democracy, while assuring the Government of his party's unstinted support in any national emergency, for the first time accused it of allowing its judgment to be influenced by domestic considerations.

Like him, many Greeks now believe that the Government's over-reaction had three principal objectives:

● First, to divert public attention from the recent Socialist-Communist defeat in the Athens Bar Association elections.

● Secondly, to end the spate of unending labour strikes by eliciting the patriotism of the strikers, as had happened so often before.

● Thirdly, to focus on Turkish aggressiveness while the United States Congress is considering military aid to Greece and Turkey.

The ploy backfired, mainly because President Karamanlis, who was informed of the incident only after the Government had decided to react, is said to have put his foot down when he saw the Prime Minister the next morning.

It is perhaps significant that the Greek official in charge of the Foreign Ministry's department handling relations with Turkey, heard of the affair on television news six hours after the incident.

The search for a scapegoat has already begun. A pro-government Sunday newspaper demanded dismissal of Mr Yiannis Kapsis, the Foreign Under-Secretary, for giving the Prime Minister bad advice.

## Grim faces after Biscay talks

From Richard Wigg, Madrid

As a result of a weekend meeting here between the two Prime Ministers, Spain and France are to take steps to prevent a repetition of the shooting incident last week, in which a French naval patrol vessel fired on Spanish trawlers in the Bay of Biscay, injuring six crew members.

Although Señor Felipe Gonzalez and M Pierre Mauroy strove to emphasize that the incident must not permanently damage relations between the two countries, the two leaders met the press separately after they emerged, looking grim, from a three-hour lunch on Saturday.

No Spanish officials saw M Mauroy off at the airport and judging that he had gauged the average Spaniard's sense of outrage over the French action better than the Government, the right-wing opposition staged a street demonstration against M Mauroy's presence in Madrid.

For the first time Señor Gonzalez warned Spain's fishermen that his Government would in future take action if they were proved to be fishing without EEC licences - though he pleaded for understanding of the difficulties involved in changing fishermen's traditional habits.

"This is a sensitive moment, but Spain wants to have the regulations respected", he said, referring to the fishing agreement that Madrid has signed with the EEC countries.

French and Spanish fisheries authorities, accompanied by their deep sea fleet owners, will meet for talks aimed at devising ways to prevent further problems in French or EEC waters, it was agreed.

Doubts exist, however, about the adequacy of enforcement machinery. Señor Gonzalez disclosed that Madrid received early last month a warning from France that it was about to adopt a tougher attitude towards those caught without licences. This had been passed on immediately, he said, to the deep sea fleet owners in the Basque country and Galicia.

The warning coincided with the Basque general election campaign, and the Basque interim government has been loudest among those demanding that Madrid should take retaliatory action against the French. Last November suspected ETA terrorists killed a Spanish naval officer responsible for supervising fishing activities.

More than 1,000 incidents of Spanish boats fishing illegally in French waters had occurred last year, M Mauroy said; fishermen have made six attempts to attack French coastguard vessels. In the first two months of this year there had been more than 400 infractions.

The Spanish boat damaged last week had previously escaped coastguard controls on six occasions, M Mauroy added.

In a bid to pacify Spain and help the Madrid Government, M Mauroy gave a firm assurance that France would not permit ETA terrorists who commit crimes in Spain to escape justice and attain refugee status in France. He also said that France wanted Madrid's EEC entry negotiations to be satisfactorily completed by the end of next September.

## Seal men assaulted protesters

From a group of seal hunters, the protesters said the assault occurred when they landed their helicopter for refuelling.

The helicopter, which the group had flown into the area from Labrador, Town, Prince Edward Island, was also attacked and had to be bailed out.

The fact that the protesters had been out on a hunt, an angry seal hunting affair, which has drawn international attention over the years, was not mentioned in the alleged assault.

## Nkomo repeats claim of army atrocities

From Stephen Taylor, Harare

Mr Joshua Nkomo, leader of Zimbabwe's opposition Zanu party, yesterday renewed allegations that the army had committed atrocities in Matabeleland, and appealed to the Government to carry out a promised investigation.

Addressing the first political rally since his temporary exile last year, Mr Nkomo was accused of telling supporters in Bulawayo, the provincial capital of Matabeleland and Zanu's stronghold, that civilians in the curfew area of Matabeleland South were being systematically starved.

"Young mothers and children are dead," he told the rally, attended by a crowd estimated by police at 25,000.

Since the curfew was imposed in a new offensive against anti-Zanu guerrillas on February 3, the Army has kept shops closed and prevented food supplies from getting in. After persistent reports of starvation, the Minister of



The stage and the leading men: Lausann e Beau Rivage hotel and (from the top) veteran Lebanese Christian leader Mr Camille Chamoun, Mr Nabih Berri of the Shia Muslim Amal and President Gemayel's father, Mr Pierre Gemayel.

## Beirut hospital shelled

From Our Correspondent, Beirut

Militiamen exchanged machine-gun fire and rocket-propelled grenades across the green line that divides Muslim west Beirut from the Christian east side yesterday, but sporadic thunderstorms put a damper on the widespread fighting of the day before.

Twenty people were killed and more than 85 wounded on Saturday and early yesterday as fighting along the green line expanded to shelling exchanged between Muslim and Christian suburbs south and east of the city, and to sporadic artillery duels in the central mountains above the capital.

The fighting intensified as Lebanese leaders left Beirut and Damascus, the Syrian capital, for a "national reconciliation conference" scheduled to begin today in Lausanne, Switzerland.

Among those killed in weekend fighting were seven people, including several children, who were awaiting treatment at the Al-Nakaba Center medical clinic in the Haret Hreik neighbourhood south of Beirut. Twenty-two people were injured at the clinic when it was hit by a shell.

A mile to the north-west of the clinic, "Shia Muslim doctors evacuated the patients of the field hospital, which had been left behind by the Italian contingent of the multinational force, when it came under shelling. The hospital serves the Sabra and Chatilla Palestinian refugee camps and residential areas.

The weekend fighting was the worst in Lebanon since the Gemayel Government decided last Monday to scrap the troop withdrawal agreement, that Lebanon had negotiated with Israel under US sponsorship.

Cancellation of the agreement had been demanded by Syria and Syrian-backed Lebanese opposition leaders as a precondition for reconvening the peace talks that ended inconclusively in Geneva last November.

President Gemayel, who spent Saturday night in Nice, travelled to Lausanne yesterday to prepare for the start of the conference with Lebanon's Christian, Muslim and Druze chiefs.

In Damascus, President Assad yesterday met Mr Geidar Aliev, the Soviet Deputy Prime Minister, who is on a good-will mission to Russia's closest Middle East ally.

Syrian government sources said Mr Aliev gave President Assad a letter from the Soviet leadership coupled with a greeting from Mr Konstantin Chernenko, the party leader.

## Mounting losses spur Gulf peace efforts

By Hishar Teimourian

Thousands of Iraqi and Iranian troops were engaged in fierce fighting throughout the weekend in the marshlands of southern Iraq for possession of the oil rich Majnoon Island, captured by Iran at the beginning of the offensive it launched on February 22.

Military communiques in Tehran and Baghdad said that the Iraqi forces had repulsed the Iranian attack.

Mr Dan Meridor, the Cabinet spokesman, said yesterday that the Israeli Government was not at this time contemplating a pull-back in southern Lebanon; it considered the Awaril line to be "the best deployment" at this time.

He confirmed, however, that Israel was seeking to organize other forces to take over security tasks. He said the security authorities would submit the proposals to the Cabinet when they were ready.

He declined to speculate when that would be.

Mr Meridor emphasized that a reappraisal of the deployment would not be influenced by the Lebanese Government's abrogation of its agreement with Israel, but solely by its own security concerns.

The Israeli media has been reporting that the armed forces were completing plans for a new Israeli line on the Mediterranean flank and a reduction of Israeli forces. It was speculated that Mr Brian Urquhart, the permanent UN Under-Secretary

## Israel denies preparing for Lebanon pullback

From Moshe Brilliant, Tel Aviv

General, might discuss a role for UN forces during his tour of the Middle East this week.

The Cabinet discussed transferring responsibility at the Awaril border crossing from military to civilian authorities. Mr Meridor said that was an internal Israeli matter which had nothing to do with Israel's relationship with Lebanon.

Unusually, the media was invited to attend the first part of yesterday's Cabinet meeting, to hear Mr Shamir, the Prime Minister, inaugurate "Soviet Jewry Solidarity Week." He appealed to freedom-lovers everywhere to support the rights of Soviet Jews to live in the place of their choice.

● Rabbi held: The arrest of a rabbi who allegedly led members of his flock in a raid on a Peish Tikvah café which was open for business on the Sabbath, heightened coalition problems for the Shamir Government.

## Kohl tries to forestall breakdown in Brussels

From Michael Binyon, Bonn

Chancellor Helmut Kohl called together his ministers on Friday in advance of today's meeting of European Community Foreign Ministers to see what more can be done to avert a breakdown of the Brussels summit.

Herr Kohl has already said a failure would be "catastrophic". He has been active in trying to reconcile differences between Germany's partners, and can be expected to try even harder, the more serious the crisis looks.

But the fact is the Germans are in a difficult position, torn between conflicting national interests. On the one hand they do agree with Britain that agricultural spending must be cut, and that Britain and Germany cannot indefinitely finance the rest of the community. On the other hand they will not do anything to antagonize France, believing Franco-German agreement to be the bedrock on which all Germany's postwar policies rest and on which any future development of the Community must be built.

Where Bonn can help, it will, despite the misgivings of Herr Gerhard Stoltenberg, the Finance Minister who has been trying to keep a tight rein on spending. Chancellor Kohl and Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the Foreign Minister, are eager to settle a point of dispute with France: the complicated system of cross-border levies on French agricultural exports to Germany. For Paris these monetary compensations amounts (MCAs) are an important grievance, and Bonn has now apparently agreed to a change, at the expense of its own farmers and at considerable financial sacrifice.

But Bonn knows the main issues at Brussels are not MCAs but the Community's impending bankruptcy and Britain's insistence on curbing agricultural spending and setting, once and for all, its budgetary contributions before even considering an increase in Community resources.

Here Bonn is in a dilemma. It would like to change the illogical flow of EEC funds that principally benefit rich countries such as Holland and Denmark. It accepts that agricultural spending, already over 60 per cent of the Community budget, cannot go on rising indefinitely while leaving little, if any, money to tackle serious Community issues such as unemployment and regional development. Bonn believes the Stuttgart package still to be the only way forward, and it adds to this its insistence, for political reasons, on seeing the swift entry of Spain and Portugal into the EEC. But how can Germany persuade its partners to agree?

It is hard to know how Bonn will react if Mrs Thatcher insists on getting her money back and blocking an increase in EEC resources. It depends what she is offered. Bonn knows she is not bluffing, but does expect her too to compromise. A rejection of a paltry sum would be seen as less unreasonable than a rejection of anything but the full claim.

Bonn itself would be prepared to go a long way in paying for a settlement, despite its objections in principle of contributing to the British rebate when West Germany itself is a larger net contributor to the Community, but this is not the same burning issue here as in Britain. Germany, richer and with a bigger economy, is relatively more able to afford the sum. Its industry has benefited considerably more from Community membership than Britain's, and politically the Germans are more committed to Europe and see their own national influence and interests more closely linked to membership than Britain does.

## Commentary



Geoffrey Smith

Stockholm

When I first came to Stockholm nearly 20 years ago, I was struck, as any British visitor must have been, by the nature of the historic Swedish compromise. Here was a country in which the Social Democrats had ruled for more than 30 years without apparently upsetting anyone.

Bankers and big businessmen would explain that, while they did not vote for the party, they did not really want to change the Government. They knew that Social Democratic ministers would take account of their views: each side would listen to the other to make the system work.

Over the years, this instinct for compromise has weakened so that now I find a greater polarisation of opinion than on any previous visit. This trend began at the end of the 1960s, at about the time that Mr Olof Palme became leader of the party and Prime Minister.

He was a more abrasive and contentious figure than his predecessor, Mr Tage Erlander, and has had a considerable effect upon the style of Swedish politics, but the shift in attitudes cannot be ascribed simply to a change of personalities.

This was a time, after the events of 1968, when more radical winds were blowing in left-wing parties throughout Western Europe. On the other side of politics there was an increasing restiveness with the tax burdens and restrictions of social democracy, a growing feeling that it was time for a change.

From 1973 to 1976 there was an equal division of seats in Parliament between the socialist and non-socialist parties, which brought a period of enforced compromise. Then from 1976 to 1982 there were a succession of non-socialist governments which are generally regarded as not having been successful.

The relative failure of the political alternative has brought increasing frustration among non-socialists and a certain over-confidence among Social Democrats. For many years the largest of the three non-socialist parties - the Centre Party, the Liberals and the Conservatives - was the Centre Party, which did not offer a sharp ideological contrast to the Social Democrats.

Aggressive style

Now the strongest non-socialist party is the Conservatives who have a more distinct position and whose new leader, Mr Ulf Adelsohn, has a more aggressive style than the Centre Party leader and former Prime Minister, Mr Thorbjörn Fälldin.

The Liberals have a new leader, Mr Bertil Westerberg, who is much further from the Social Democrats than his predecessor.

The employers' confederation, SAF, which used to concentrate almost exclusively on negotiation, has been adopting a more political role, making much larger profits and there is a greater sense of self-confidence among the employers. So there is a sharper profile among the non-socialists, both in and out of Parliament.

This trend has been stimulated by the more radical approach of the Social Democrats over the years. Since their return to office in 1982 they have, it is true, followed their immediate large devaluation of the krona by restraining trade union wage demands.

But they have also responded to union pressure by introducing wage earner funds, which are designed to purchase a share in the ownership of industry on behalf of employees through the proceeds of an excess profit tax, and a payroll tax.

The beginning is modest, but the principle is highly contentious. Last October a remarkable by-election demonstration by Swedish standards, a crowd of some 100,000, took place in Stockholm to protest against the scheme.

The non-socialist parties are all committed to abolish it if they win a majority at the next election in 1985. There may be something surprising in this, but it is a promise, and it is contrary to Swedish political custom for one parliament simply to reverse the work of its predecessor.

Even in the present climate of national anxiety over yet submarines, it has not yet proved possible to get agreement between the parties on higher defence spending.

These are all signs of how the old order has changed. No longer do Swedish politicians seek to agree with each other whenever they decently can.

### BOOKS

There is still time for your Books and Manuscripts to be included in our Summer Sales

Excellent sales results showing the opportunity for your books and manuscripts to be included in our Summer Sales

Fortnightly book and manuscript sales, including English, American, and children's books, related drawings, atlases, maps, travel and geography, music and continental books and manuscripts

Sotheby's

Telephone: (01) 493 8080 Telex: 24454 SPBLON G

### Webster loses snap poll in Anguilla

The Valley, Anguilla (Reuter)

Chief Minister Ronald Webster, whose rebellion 17 years ago prompted a British invasion, has been voted out of office in snap elections in this tiny Caribbean colony.

The opposition Anguilla National Alliance of Mr Emilia Gunns won 50 per cent of the vote against 39 per cent to the Anguilla People's Party. Mr Webster's party had scheduled a snap election for a vote on February 12.

She defeated her opponent, who is out of the colony.

Mr Webster's party had scheduled a snap election for a vote on February 12.

She defeated her opponent, who is out of the colony.

### Trevor Fishlock in Canada

## Canada's enduring enigma

Canadians smiled ruefully recently when they heard that a German magazine had portrayed their country as a frozen waste where visitors stand a good chance of being eaten by wolves. Some ideas have not changed much, it seems, since 1913, when Kaiser Wilhelm remarked of Canada that "to allow people to go to that sub-arctic country is inhuman."

The people of the second largest country in the world, after the Soviet Union, know that their land is in many minds a terra incognita - not least in the minds of the 49th neighbours below the 49th parallel. Canada is a white space on many American maps, its history, geography and politics a blank.

But Canadians themselves find their country hard to come to terms with. Its size, first of all, is a matter of wonder: 3.8 million square miles, more than 1,000 miles from Atlantic to Pacific, stretching over six time zones. Ontario alone is larger than Britain, France and West Germany combined; Quebec is seven times larger than Britain.

Size and history have created difficulties in the development of a truly national focus in Canada. The Americans had revolution, civil war and the modern struggle for civil rights in making their society. Canadians have not had these

### Canada's enduring enigma

that it is a colonial power "seeking to make us into serfdoms," as a provincial cabinet minister said to me. Canada is a parent with a houseful of headstrong independent-minded children.

Inevitably, Canada has always wanted an American standard of living, but in the view of some economists has been overambitious in trying to achieve this with a population a tenth of the size and with a resource-exploiting economy, weak in manufacturing.

The relationship with the Americans is full of contradictions. Canadian business naturally wants a closer integration with the country that buys seven tenths of its exports. At the same time, many Canadians are anxious to assert differences and are delighted to be regarded abroad as the "different North Americans, the un-Americans."

This is part of the enduring enigma of Canada, a small country inside a big one. Its increasingly diverse people seek to forge an identity, tugged constantly from the south, its component parts chafing in the federal harness, singing a national anthem in two languages, and celebrating, as its national day, Queen Victoria's birthday.

All the provinces are suspicious of Ottawa, the Federal Government. They grumble



## Jackson and Mondale scramble for the black vote

## Hart's Wyoming victory leaves him poised for a super Tuesday

From Nicholas Ashford, Washington

Although widely expected, Senator Hart's victory in the caucuses in the remote Rocky Mountain state of Wyoming on Saturday will further boost his chances of scoring more upsets over Mr. Walter Mondale, his chief rival for the Democratic nomination, in tomorrow's "Super Tuesday" primaries.

According to a new poll published by the *Washington Post* and ABC News, Senator Hart is leading Mr. Mondale in two key "Super Tuesday" states - Florida and Massachusetts - which, between them, will send 259 delegates to July's nominating convention.

Another poll taken by *The New York Times* and *CBS News* showed that Senator Hart was leading Mr. Mondale by 38 per cent among registered Democrats nationwide.

Polls by the same organizations, before Senator Hart's surprise victory in New Hampshire 12 days ago, gave Mr. Mondale a 31 per cent lead over the Colorado senator.

In Wyoming, Senator Hart won 61 per cent of the votes cast, compared with 36 per cent for Mr. Mondale. The three other candidates left in the race - the Rev. Jesse Jackson, Mr. George McGovern and Senator John Glenn - picked up a handful of votes between them.

Although large in size, Wyoming has fewer inhabitants than any other state except Alaska and the majority is Republican. The outcome should not therefore be seen as typical of the country as a whole, particularly as the turnout was less than 3,500. However, coming after his

victories in New Hampshire, Maine and Vermont, it will help Senator Hart's campaign maintain its momentum through tomorrow's nine state primaries and caucuses.

Although the *Washington Post* shows Senator Hart leading in Florida, the former Vice-President has managed to close up the gap in the past few days. The outcome in this key state could be determined by the campaigning in the final hours before voting begins.

No such narrowing of the gap was discerned in Massachusetts, however, where the poll shows Senator Hart leading by 53 per cent. The same poll has Mr. Mondale ahead in Alabama, which also holds its primary tomorrow. Both polls showed the three other candidates trailing far behind.

## The best orator on the trail

From Christopher Thomas, Milledgeville, Georgia

He came two hours late. The Rev. Jesse Jackson is always two hours late. "I am," he screamed, and they roared back as if it was a gospel meeting: "I am - somebody." This is rural Georgia, core of the black vote which tomorrow has its first chance to turn out for a black man who wants to be President. He will talk what matters is by how much.

"Our time," he shouts, "has come. From the outhouse to the White House, our time has come. From disgrace to amazing grace, our time has come." Jesse Jackson in full flight is good theatre, rich in rhetoric, the peripatetic preacher-politician, the best orator on the trail.

"We move from racial battleground to moral high ground. That is the challenge of the South this day. The price you pay for holding people in the ditch is that you stay in the ditch with them. We're moving on up now, we're moving on up."

The crowd chants with him: "I am somebody, I am somebody. We will vote. We're moving on up now, moving on up. The hands that picked cotton will pick a president."

They go wild for Jesse Jackson, late or not, although he always is because that is the nature of his politics-on-a-budget. Compared with Mr. Walter Mondale, his main rival for the black vote, he is a pauper's campaigner, an amateur's crusade built around one man's formidable charisma.

But he came to Milledgeville in a big limousine accompanied by six police cars with flashing blue lights, which is a lot of fanfare for a black man hereabouts.

His challenge for the Democratic presidential nomination springs from the pulpits and collection plates of black churches, particularly in the South.

They handed him two fat envelopes before he left Milledgeville - one stuffed with

\$800 in crumpled notes, the other with \$500, gifts from dirt farmers and other poor people. The buses in the car park of the Georgia State College, venue of the rally, carried names like Ebenezer Baptist Church and Lizzieboro Baptist Church.

It demonstrates the emotional depth of Mr. Jackson's campaign. Mr. Mondale could raise a thousand times as much in a few glittering, fund-raising dinners.

"Run," he says. "If you run for office you might lose. If you don't run, I guarantee you'll lose. If we go from 10 million registered voters to 15 million, America will never be the same again." The crowd roars: "Run, run."

Mr. Jackson is the wild card in tomorrow's three key Southern primaries - Florida, Georgia and Alabama. There are no precedents because Ebenezer Baptist Church, and thousands like it, have never voted before.



Shaking hands: Senator Hart and Senator Mondale on the campaign trail

## Explosions hit Transvaal town

From Michael Hornby, Johannesburg

Petrol storage tanks to the eastern Transvaal town of Ermelo caught fire early yesterday morning after a series of explosions. No one was injured. Police suspect sabotage. The explosions bore all the hallmarks of the work a guerrilla wing of the banned African National Congress (ANC), which claimed responsibility for a similar incident in the spa town of Warmbaths last October.

Assuming that the ANC did plant the bombs, the Ermelo attack could herald a spate of bombing designed to show that the insurgents have not been neutralized by South Africa's security pact with Mozambique, believed to be the launching pad for most acts of sabotage.

The pact will be signed at a ceremonial summit meeting between Mr. P. W. Botha, the South African Prime Minister, and President Machel next Friday in no man's land along

## Pretoria offers to talk with Swapo

Cape Town. (Reuters) South Africa yesterday said it was willing to take part in a peace conference with Swapo. Mr. P. W. Botha, the Foreign Minister, named those who would be invited as the governments of South Africa and Angola, Swapo, Namibia's internal multiparty conference group, and Unita, the Angolan rebel movement. Mr. Botha said South Africa was willing to take part in the conference "without any condition, except the realization of peace."

the border between Eastern Transvaal and southern Mozambique.

The South African Broadcasting Corporation, which works closely with the Government, reports that five other black African heads of state or

government may be invited to the summit.

It named the five as: President Nyerere of Tanzania, President Banda of Malawi, President Kaunda of Zambia, President Masire of Botswana, and Doctor Leabur Jonathan, the Prime Minister of Lesotho.

While many of these leaders have been prepared to talk to Pretoria in the past, the presence of President Nyerere, hitherto a relentless critic, would be remarkable.

Meanwhile in Lusaka, President Kaunda of Zambia, showing a characteristic flair for metaphorical confusion, told a graduation ceremony for exiled Namibian students that he believed Mr. Botha was trying hard "to follow his honest mind in a sea of racial landmines."

Dr. Kaunda said: "At this moment he has everything firmly in his two hands to deliver Namibia to the people of Namibia and to South Africa as an independent state."

## South Africa's pact with Maputo will limit rebel tactics

South Africa is scheduled this week to sign a "non-aggression and good neighbourliness" pact with Mozambique, and a similar accord has been reached with Angola. In the first of two articles, Michael Hornby, Southern Africa Correspondent, assesses the impact of these developments on the African National Congress, the republic's chief black nationalist movement.



Mr. R. F. Botha, South Africa's Foreign Minister and other members of his negotiating team were not the only South African visitors to Maputo, the capital of Mozambique, on February 20 when the two countries agreed on the principles of an historic non-aggression pact after nearly a decade of hostility.

Mr. Oliver Tambo, exiled president of the ANC, who would be tried for treason and imprisoned for life if he set foot in his native land, was also in town and was later secretly briefed by President Samora Machel on what happened. It cannot have been a comfortable session.

It may just be possible that President Machel was able to reassure Mr. Tambo that Mozambique was simply having to make some temporary tactical adjustments to the ANC presence there, as a token gesture to South Africa, but all the evidence suggests that the ANC is facing a fundamental threat to its "armed struggle" strategy.

The essence of the proposed non-aggression pact is that Mozambique will restrict the ANC activities there to a purely diplomatic function, while South Africa will withdraw the active, if covert, support it has given to the anti-government guerrillas who have plagued Mozambique since independence from Portugal in 1975.

It is not just the possible closure or reduced accessibility of the ANC's sanctuaries and infiltration routes in countries bordering South Africa that is worrying Mr. Tambo and his colleagues. It is also the

evidence that black states, driven by economic necessity as well as fear of military reprisal, are now openly abandoning ostracism of Pretoria in favour of accommodation through negotiation.

The New mood was reflected by the Southern African Development Coordination Conference, a grouping of nine black states in the region, when, early last month, it publicly welcomed "signs of a less aggressive stance" by South Africa.

This infuriated the ANC, which was also put out that it has not been invited as an observer to the SADC meeting. Interviewed last month in Lusaka, Mr. Thabo Mbeki, the ANC director of information, said such statements merely "encourage the rest of the international community to relax their pressure on South Africa."

The ANC is deeply perturbed by the sort of arguments used by the Commander-in-Chief of the Mozambique Army, General Sebastião Nhato, in an interview with a French newspaper, in which he asserted that the ANC, unlike guerrillas in the former Rhodesia, was "waging a fight for civil rights and not an armed struggle for national liberation, because South Africa is a sovereign republic recognized by the United Nations."

More recently, Mr. Joaquim Chissano, Mozambique's Foreign Minister, was quoted as saying that, if it wanted to retain a presence in Mozambique, the ANC must accept the principle of "peaceful negotiation" with South Africa.

## JUST WHEN YOU'D STOPPED BELIEVING IN MIRACLES.

No doubt you've become a doubting Thomas.

It's hardly surprising when you consider the number of car manufacturers' claims these days based on minute improvements in specification or aerodynamics, which often have very little to do with improving the lot of the everyday motorist.

So you'll be pleased to hear that Citroën's engineers have put their heads together, under the bonnet of the CX Diesel, and come up with engineering improvements that have some very practical applications.

There's nothing particularly new or exciting about the concept of a diesel engine of course.

Not until you add a turbocharger, modify and strengthen the whole engine, including the block, pistons, con-rods, head, crank and bearings, then put the whole thing into a proven aerodynamic body.

Then you finish up with something very exciting indeed: one of the fastest production diesels on the road, with petrol engine performance that takes it from 0-60\* faster than a BMW 518, and up to a top speed of 108 mph.

The heightened efficiency that's created by the coupling of the diesel engine

and the turbocharger lets the CX25 DTR turn in some equally impressive fuel consumption figures.

At 56mpg it will deliver 50mpg, and even travelling at motorway cruising speeds it will clock up an unbelievable 40mpg†.

And you can cruise in this diesel,

more comfortably and quietly than you can in most petrol engine luxury cars.

Thanks to the dramatically improved low speed torque and much higher gearing of the specially designed gearbox, lower revs are required for the same vehicle speed so the engine runs smoother and quieter.

And along with peace and quiet the CX25 DTR gives you complete peace of mind with a unique, self-levelling suspension system that gives perfect high speed stability, and automatically compensates for a tyre blow-out at any speed, allowing you to corner and brake until it's safe to stop.

Drive the new CX25 DTR at your local Citroën dealership and you'll start believing in miracles.

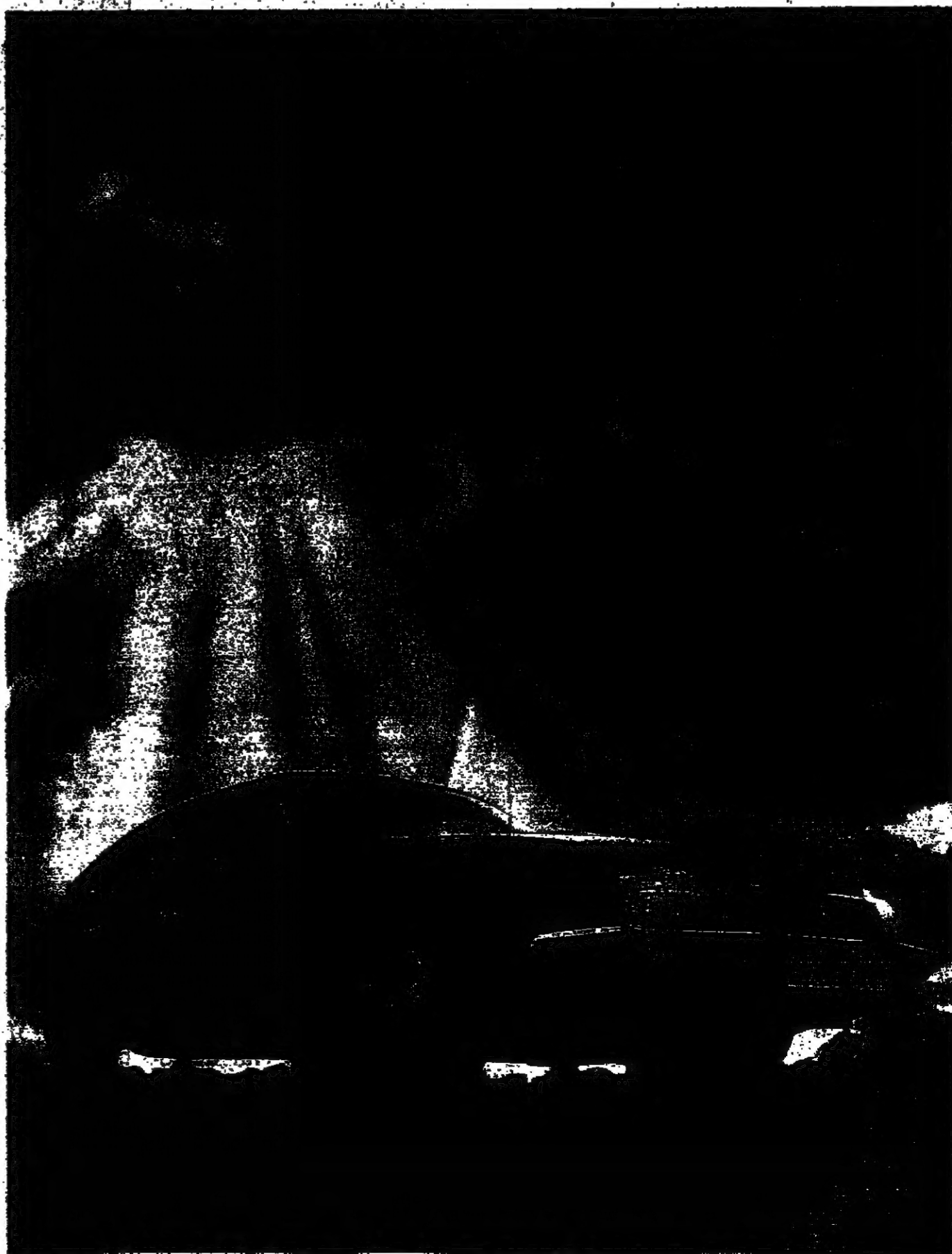
It may even restore your faith in car advertising.

IT USES LESS FUEL THAN A FORD ESCORT 1.3.

IT ACCELERATES FASTER THAN A BMW 518.

IT'S IMMUNE TO HIGH SPEED BLOWOUTS.

CITROËN CX TURBO DIESEL



SOURCE: MANUFACTURER'S OFFICIAL DATA. FIGURES FOR CX25 DTR: 50MPG (URBAN CYCLE), 52MPG (HIGHWAY), 40MPG (COMBINED). FORD ESCORT 1.3: 40MPG (URBAN CYCLE), 42MPG (HIGHWAY), 38MPG (COMBINED). BMW 518: 30MPG (URBAN CYCLE), 35MPG (HIGHWAY), 32MPG (COMBINED). CX25 DTR SALOON: 4100R 44. CX RANGE STARTS FROM £7840\*V. \*VAT INCL. EXCL. DELIVERY AND FRONT SEAT BELTS. DELIVERY AND NUMBER PLATES EXTRA. CITROËN CARS LTD, MILL STREET, BLOUGH (SOL). SEE YELLOW PAGES FOR YOUR NEAREST DEALER.

سازمان تبلیغات



# First Class, Business Class, Economy Class worldwide on all aircraft.

## And with Swissair at that.

From March 25, 1984 Swissair offers First Class, Business Class and Economy Class worldwide on all its aircraft.

In Swissair's First Class, you continue to enjoy every imaginable amenity, including, on long flights, our luxurious Stamberettes.

With Swissair Economy Class, you will continue to appreciate not only the reasonable tariffs (including some remarkably low promotional fares) but also the helpful service of our cabin crews and (except for the shortest flights) real china tableware, proper cutlery and wine glasses.

The standard of service in Business Class is just what you would expect from Swissair. You can make yourself especially comfortable thanks to the greater

seat pitch. Newly developed wider seats have been installed in all long distance aircraft and the DC-10 has only 7 seats per row, the B-747 only 8. But for Business Class passengers on long-distance flights the amenities begin when you make your booking. You can decide then whether you'd rather sit by window or aisle, in the smoking or non-smoking compartment. At the separate Business Class check-in counter now to be found at more and more airports, you will receive your blue boarding card with your choice clearly indicated.

That the new Swissair Business Class is a class by itself becomes even more obvious on long flights: our cabin crew, increased in number for Business Class, serve each course of the main meal indi-

vidually, with the traditional embellishments you would expect to find in a good Swiss hotel.

Besides this, in the Business Class of all Swissair DC-10s and B-747s you are provided not with ordinary earphones but with light, electrodynamic headsets to let you enjoy folklore, jazz, or classical music of hi-fi quality.

As a Business Class passenger with Swissair you have even more advantages: you can alter flights at any time, or stop-over as you please, or change your routing. And, in particular, you can make yourself comfortable in a separate exclusive class. Worldwide on all Swissair aircraft.

**swissair** 

هكذا من الأصل



Chancery Division

Law Report March 12 1984

Queen's Bench Division

# When specified use of land ceases

*In re Rowhook Mission Hall, Horsham; Channing-Pearce and Others v Morris and Another*  
*In re Ladypool Road Old National School, Birmingham; Birmingham Diocesan Board of Finance v Russell and Others*  
Before Mr Justice Nourse  
[Judgment delivered March 11]

In the first case, where land was conveyed to trustees under section 2 of the School Sites Act 1841 and the proviso for reverter on cessation of the purposes specified took effect prior to the 1925 property legislation, it was clear that the trustees' determinable fee simple, which was then a legal estate, determined, and the reversioner's possibility of reverter automatically and simultaneously matured into a fee simple absolute.

In the second case, where the proviso for reverter took effect subsequent to the 1925 legislation, although by virtue of section 1(1) of the Law of Property Act 1925 a determinable fee simple could now only exist as an equitable interest, under the provisions of section 7(1) of the 1925 Act a fee simple vested in the trustees under the School Sites Act 1841 and the reversioner retained the possibility of reverter which, on the determination of the determinable fee, continued to mature into a fee simple absolute unaffected by the 1925 Act. Since the legal estate vested automatically in the reverter it was not held on trust for him by the trustees and he was therefore, not a person who needed to require it to be vested in him under the provisions of section 3(3) of the 1925 Act.

Thus in both cases time had run in favour of the trustees and the reversioner's title had been barred. Mr Justice Nourse so held in the Chancery Division in respect of two originating summonses brought by the plaintiff trustees against the defendant reversioners under the 1841 Act, declaring that in the first case the property at all times since the expiration of the limitation period had been vested in the trustees free from any trust in favour of the reverter and that in the second case compensation for compulsory purchase was payable to the trustees.

Mr Edward Nugee, QC and Mr Charles Turnbull for the Rev Channing-Pearce and the Birmingham Diocesan Board of Finance; Mr Timothy Jennings for Mrs Morris; Mr Spencer G. Maurice for Mr Russell; Mr Peter Crampin for the Attorney General.

MR JUSTICE NOURSE said that the question in both cases was whether, on a reverter under section 2 of the School Sites Act 1841, time began to run in favour of the trustees in whom the land was vested prior to the expiration of its use for the purposes specified in the grant or whether it became held in trust for the reverter so that time did not run.

The position might be different depending on whether reverter took place before or after the 1925 property legislation came into force on January 1, 1926.

It was clear that if time ran in favour of the trustees they continued to use it for the purposes for which it was granted, being specific charitable purposes which had necessarily failed: see *In re Ingleton Charity* (1956) Ch 585.

If time did run many schemes for the administration of land or its proceeds of sale *cy-près* had been established in the past without the consent of the reverter who was often unascertainable.

But in 1979 in *In re Clayton's Deed Poll* (1980) Ch 99 where reverter had taken place after 1925, Mr Justice Whitford decided that the land had become held in trust for the reverter which resulted in the calling into question of titles assumed to have been acquired by adverse possession.

It was understood that it had since been decided not to establish any new schemes, and where reverter took place before 1926 except perhaps with the consent of the reverter.

Doubts cast upon past transactions and substantial stalemate in respect of new schemes led to the present proceedings being brought as test cases, the first where reverter took place before 1926 and the second where it occurred after 1925.

In *In re Rowhook Mission Hall* the conveyance was made under the 1841 Act on March 11, 1874. The proviso for reverter took effect in 1904 when the school closed down and so far as was material the originating summons asked whether the property comprised in the 1874 conveyance was vested in the plaintiffs (a) upon the trusts declared in the conveyance or (b) upon trust for the reverter.

The combined effect of the conveyance and section 2 of the 1841 Act vested in the trustees a fee simple determinable on the land ceasing to be used for the purposes mentioned in the Act as were specified in the conveyance; see *AG v Shadwell* (1910) 1 Ch 923.

Before 1926, such a fee was capable of existing as a legal estate

as in the present case. The grantor, that is, the reverter, retained a possibility of reverter.

On cessation of the user the trustees' fee simple determined and the possibility of reverter matured into a fee simple absolute simultaneously and automatically, see *Challis's Law of Real Property* 3rd ed (1911) pp76, 82-83 and 251 *et seq*, and *Messervy and Wade The Law of Real Property* 4th ed (1975) pp74-77.

Thus the reverter became entitled to a legal estate in fee simple absolute in the property, that estate carrying the right to possession of the property as against the trustees. If time then began to run against the reverter it was accepted that the title was finally barred by 1962.

Mr Jennings's arguments that time did not run was not sustained in respect of section 8 of the Trustee Act 1888 and section 19(1) of the Limitation Act 1939: see also *Thurley v H.C. (Ch 509)* and *In re Howlett dec'd* (1949) Ch 767, although it was indisputable that time could run in favour of a trustee in possession of the property as against his beneficiary.

The submission founded because the trustees were never trustees for the reverter. The only express obligation imposed on the trustees was to further the purposes specified. On cessation of user there could be no implication of a trust for the reverter which would run contrary to the express proviso for reverter.

Thus the property had been at all times vested in the trustees free from any trust in favour of the reverter whose title was barred.

In *In re Ladypool Road Old National School* the conveyance was made under the 1841 Act on September 30, 1856. The proviso for reverter took effect on August 21, 1938 when the school was closed.

The proceedings were commenced in February 1983 and so far as was material the originating summons asked whether compensation in respect of compulsory purchase of the premises was payable to (a) the plaintiff or (b) the reverter.

Immediately before January 1, 1926 the legal position was the same as in the *Rowhook* case but on January 1, 1926 by virtue of section 1(1) of the Law of Property Act 1925 the trustees' determinable fee simple would only have subsisted as an equitable interest but for the provisions of section 7(1) of the 1925 Act which enabled the trustees' determinable fee simple to continue to subsist as an estate at law and the reverter retained the possibility of reverter.

It was accepted that if time began to run against the reverter, his title was finally barred on August 9, 1938.

Mr Maurice submitted that time did not run then and had never run against the reverter, relying on the provision in section 3(3) of the 1925 Act which so far as material made two points clear: (i) a person might become entitled to require a legal estate to be vested in him by reason of a statutory right of reverter, for example, under section 2 of the 1841 Act; (ii) a person could not be said to become entitled to require a legal estate to be vested in him if it vested in him automatically.

Mr Nugee submitted that section 7(1) not only preserved the trustees' determinable fee simple as a legal estate but also by the words "and remains liable to be divested as if this Act had not been passed" retained the effect of the proviso for reverter. He also relied on section 7(3).

Either way, he submitted that the possibility of reverter was unaffected by the 1925 Act and continued to mature into a simple fee absolute on the determination of the determinable fee.

On the closure of the school on August 21, 1938 the fee simple absolute vested automatically in the reverter who was therefore not a person who "becomes entitled to require a legal estate to be vested in him". Accordingly whatever other application section 3(3) might have had it had none to this or any similar case.

Mr Maurice while accepting that the possibility of reverter matured into a legal fee simple absolute but stopped short of an absolute equitable interest in the land, in which case the reverter was a person who "becomes entitled to require a legal estate to be vested in him" giving full effect to the material provisions of section 3(3).

Such a proposition meant that a new fee simple became vested in the trustees on trust for the reverter which his Lordship found astounding, since there was no provision to that effect. Mr Maurice's generalizations that Mr Nugee's arguments rendered section 3(3) superfluous and that the role of trustees as trustees for the reverter were consistent with that of charitable trustees who held property on resulting trust for the grantor (see *In re Cooper's Conveyance Trust* (1956) WLR 1096) were not capable of filling what Mr Maurice

argued was a fundamental omission in the specific provisions of the 1925 Act.

In his Lordship's judgment such arguments were just a puff of smoke, and he accepted Mr Nugee's submissions as to the first part of section 7(1) and section 3(3).

The words "liable to be divested" in section 7(1) connoted more readily than the words "liable to determine" in section 7(2) the shifting of a fee simple absolute from one hand to another, thus supporting the view that the fee simple absolute vested in the reverter and opposed the notion that it vested in the trustees.

The words "as if this Act had not been passed" in section 7(1) could not be ignored, since if the 1925 Act had not been passed section 3(3) would not have been enacted and the position would have been no different to the *Rowhook* case.

It was possible to argue that the effect of the general considerations upon which Mr Maurice relied combined with section 3(3) converted the trustees' estate into an equitable determinable fee simple on January 1, 1926.

The land would then have become settled land for the purposes of the Settled Land Act 1925 and such a result would have negated the effect of section 7(1). Since however Mr Maurice accepted that section 7(1) did prevent the land from being settled land there was no need to investigate this problem further; see *Tithe Redemption Commission v Runcom UDC* (1954) Ch 383.

His Lordship analysed the legislative history of sections 3(3) and 7(1) concluding in respect of section 7(1) that it was possible, and no criticism of him at all, that the draftsman either overlooked or misunderstood the fact the words by reason of a statutory or other right of reverter "were no longer appropriate."

With regard to Mr Nugee's reliance on section 7(3) of the 1925 Act it was unnecessary for his Lordship to decide the difficult question as to whether an Act specifically mentioned in section 7(1) could have been intended to be included in section 7(3).

With regard to the authorities before the decision in *In re Clayton's Deed Poll* only two seemed to be in point, the decisions of Mr Justice Harman in *In re Chavasse's Conveyance* (April 14, 1954, unreported) and of Mr Justice Danckwerts in *In re Ingleton Charity* where in each case a reverter under the 1841 Act had taken place after 1925.

In both cases it was assumed that the fee simple absolute had vested in the reverter and that time had begun to run against him but section 3(3) was not referred to in either.

In *In re Chavasse's Conveyance* was of greater value and his Lordship regarded it as strong persuasive authority in favour of the conclusions he had so far reached, and the decision in *In re Clayton's Deed Poll* was not one he needed to follow since Mr Justice Whitford had not had the benefit of arguments heard in the present case particularly in favour of the predominance of section 7(1), nor was he referred to the legislative history of the two provisions and to *In re Chavasse's Conveyance*.

His Lordship was certain that had Mr Justice Whitford heard those arguments he would have arrived at the opposite conclusion.

Solicitors: Lee Bolton & Lee for FitzHugh Eggar & Pori, Brighton; Rawlinson & Butler, Horsham; Treasury Solicitor.

Lee Bolton & Lee for Lee Crowder & Co, Birmingham; Samuel Tomlin & Co for Evershed & Tomkinson, Birmingham; Treasury Solicitor.

# Effect of deportation on community

*Regina v Immigration Appeal Tribunal, Ex parte Bakhtaur Singh*  
Before Mr Justice Hodgson  
[Judgment delivered March 2]

In determining whether to allow an appeal under section 15(1A) of the Immigration Act 1971 against the decision of the Secretary of State for the Home Department to deport an immigrant who had remained in the United Kingdom without authorization, an adjudicator had to balance the public interest against the applicant's case. He found that the applicant was an accomplished musician who had appeared for charity at a number of important musical festivals; that he had played many different cultural and religious bodies and was a highly respected member of the Sikh community.

But the adjudicator considered himself bound by the decision of Mr Justice Forbes in *Sohal's Immigration Appeal Tribunal, Ex parte Sohal* (1981) from A.R. 201 to say that the applicant's relationship with the Sikh community in the United Kingdom was not a factor relating to the welfare of the applicant himself and was, accordingly, not a compassionate circumstance which he was entitled to take into account.

MR JUSTICE HODGSON said that the applicant, a 33-year-old Indian citizen, was a Sikh priest and a talented musician and music teacher. He had unfortunately been crippled since his birth.

On his arrival in the United Kingdom as a member of a folk music group, the applicant had obtained limited leave (later extended) to enter as a visitor, but after his leave had expired, he had remained in the country without authorization.

A decision to deport the applicant was made by the secretary of state under section 3(5A) of the Immigration Act 1971. The applicant appealed to an adjudicator against the decision under section 15(1A) of the 1971 Act.

The adjudicator was sympathetic to the applicant's case. He found that the applicant was an accomplished musician who had appeared for charity at a number of important musical festivals; that he had played many different cultural and religious bodies and was a highly respected member of the Sikh community.

But the adjudicator considered himself bound by the decision of Mr Justice Forbes in *Sohal's Immigration Appeal Tribunal, Ex parte Sohal* (1981) from A.R. 201 to say that the applicant's relationship with the Sikh community in the United Kingdom was not a factor relating to the welfare of the applicant himself and was, accordingly, not a compassionate circumstance which he was entitled to take into account.

On his arrival in the United Kingdom as a member of a folk music group, the applicant had obtained limited leave (later extended) to enter as a visitor, but after his leave had expired, he had remained in the country without authorization.

# Guidelines are not rules of law

*Linfoam (Manchester) Ltd v Fletcher*

When allowing an employer's appeal from a finding of unfair dismissal the Employment Appeal Tribunal reminded industrial tribunals on March 5 that the guidelines given by Mr Justice Arnold in *British Home Stores Ltd v Burchell* (1980) ICR 303, 304 were intended to ensure that tribunals did not leave out of account any consideration which ought to weigh with them when judging the reasonableness of an employer's

decision to dismiss under section 57(3) of the Employment Protection (Consolidation) Act 1978, as amended, and did not lay down a rule of law.

MR JUSTICE WAITE, sitting with Mrs D. Lancaster and Mr J. A. Scouller, said that the guidelines given by Mr Justice Arnold in *British Home Stores Ltd v Burchell* (1980) ICR 303, 304 were intended to ensure that tribunals did not leave out of account any consideration which ought to weigh with them when judging the reasonableness of an employer's

decision to dismiss under section 57(3) of the Employment Protection (Consolidation) Act 1978, as amended, and did not lay down a rule of law.

MR JUSTICE WAITE, sitting with Mrs D. Lancaster and Mr J. A. Scouller, said that the guidelines given by Mr Justice Arnold in *British Home Stores Ltd v Burchell* (1980) ICR 303, 304 were intended to ensure that tribunals did not leave out of account any consideration which ought to weigh with them when judging the reasonableness of an employer's

decision to dismiss under section 57(3) of the Employment Protection (Consolidation) Act 1978, as amended, and did not lay down a rule of law.

MR JUSTICE WAITE, sitting with Mrs D. Lancaster and Mr J. A. Scouller, said that the guidelines given by Mr Justice Arnold in *British Home Stores Ltd v Burchell* (1980) ICR 303, 304 were intended to ensure that tribunals did not leave out of account any consideration which ought to weigh with them when judging the reasonableness of an employer's

decision to dismiss under section 57(3) of the Employment Protection (Consolidation) Act 1978, as amended, and did not lay down a rule of law.

had to be taken of all the circumstances, including those matters referred to in paragraph 156, namely, even relevant factors known to him, including, *inter alia*, the applicant's personal history and his domestic circumstances.

For those purposes, "public interest" was not restricted to the maintenance of immigration control as Mr Brown had suggested; "compassionate circumstances" were not restricted to matters of direct personal relevance to the applicant, but might include the wishes and interests of the Sikh community; and "known relevant factors" might properly include the effect which a deportation order would have upon the community.

His Lordship accordingly found himself in disagreement with Mr Justice Forbes in *Sohal's* case and did not follow that decision. In the circumstances the adjudicator had failed to take relevant matters into account and the tribunal had wrongly refused the applicant leave to appeal. The tribunal's decision would, accordingly, be quashed and an order would be made requiring them to hear the appeal.

Solicitors: Laxmans, Brixton; Treasury Solicitor.

# At the Leeds access isn't a problem.



Plenty of savings accounts give you good interest. And plenty give good access to your money. Our Extra Interest Account gives you both. For example, currently we pay you 8.5%\* net, that's 12.14%† gross. (Interest rates can vary from time to time.) You can withdraw at only 28 days' notice without penalty. Or, if you prefer, you can normally withdraw instantly. And you only forego 28 days' interest on the amount you withdraw. The minimum investment is just £500. What's more, you have the option of a monthly or 6-monthly income. Alternatively, we can add interest to your account every 6 months. So it mounts up faster. All in all, no other top 10 building society offers you a better combination from one single account. And, of course, you have the security of knowing 'the Leeds' is the 4th biggest building society. Why not pop in to one of over 460 branches. Or make your investment now, by sending in the coupon.

\*Basic rate tax paid. †If you pay tax at 30%  
Leeds Permanent Building Society,  
Permanent House, The Headrow,  
Leeds LS1 1NS.

# New procedure applies to existing offences

*Society of Lloyd's v Brooks and Another*

The Society of Lloyd's had power to invoke the new disciplinary procedures, which had been set up pursuant to the Lloyd's Act 1982, against its members in respect of misconduct alleged to have been committed before the Act came into force.

MR JUSTICE NEILL so held in the Commercial Court of the Queen's Bench Division on March 6, granting declarations which the Society of Lloyd's had sought against two of its members, Mr Thomas Raymond Brooks and Mr Terrence John Dooley, in respect of its disciplinary powers.

HIS LORDSHIP said that sections 6(1) and 7 of the 1982 Act did empower the Council of Lloyd's to make by-laws which treated conduct prior to the Act's coming into force as a ground for disciplinary proceedings.

The by-laws complained of did not purport to create new offences

retrospectively, but created new machinery for dealing with existing offences, and the general presumption against retrospective statutes did not apply to legislation concerned with matters of procedure.

Under the old machinery members accused of misconduct were tried by their peers and the possible penalties were more restricted than under the new system.

However, Parliament's plain intention had been to introduce the new system because of the weaknesses of the old. It was a misuse of language to say that the defendants had accrued rights to be tried by their peers in respect of the alleged offences or to suffer only certain penalties.

However, in view of the words of Lord Chief Justice Coleridge in *R v Griffiths* (1981) 2 QB 145, his Lordship doubted whether the Council could have made by-laws which created new offences in respect of past conduct.

The appeal was ordered to be resisted after two months and heard.

# Parking prohibited

*The Rijn*

It was quite clear that the Court of Appeal was not a parking lot for dormant litigation.

Sir John Donaldson, Master of the Rolls, sitting with Lord Justice Fox and Lord Justice Stephen

Brown, so stated in giving directions on March 8 regarding an appeal from an order of Mr Justice Russell of May 27, 1981 (1981) 2 Lloyd's Rep. 237 on a special case stated by the trial judge.

The appeal was ordered to be resisted after two months and heard.

**8-50%**  
EQUALS  
**12-14%**  
GROSS†

P.A.  
NET\*

To: Gordon Barnett, Leeds Permanent Building Society, FREEPOST, Permanent House, The Headrow, Leeds LS1 1SQ.

I enclose £ \_\_\_\_\_ which I wish to invest in an Extra Interest account (minimum £500, up to £30,000 in the society or £60,000 for joint accounts).

Full name(s) \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_ Post code \_\_\_\_\_

I/we wish interest to be paid ☐ Half yearly. ☐ Monthly. Please tick appropriate boxes  
And to be: ☐ Paid into my/our bank. ☐ Paid into a Leeds Permanent Share Account. ☐ Paid to myself/us by warrant. ☐ Left in my/our account (half yearly only).

All investments are subject to the rules of the Society and the conditions of issue applicable to these accounts.

Signature(s) \_\_\_\_\_

**the Leeds PERMANENT BUILDING SOCIETY**

*Say 'the Leeds' and you're smiling*



## SPECTRUM

Wendy Oberman talks to Norbert Heyn, a former East Berlin lawyer now running out of time to reunite his family which lives in the same city, but cannot meet. Heyn is a dying man, longing to touch his grandchildren



Norbert Heyn and his wife Waldtraud, son Uwe and daughter Sabine, at the Brandenburg Gate



Daughter Regina with her husband Knute and children Sophia and Christopher in East Berlin

## By the wall divided

Berlin is cut in two by a broad road, barbed wire and a cement wall punctured by watchtowers. The Western side of the city dresses like a gaudy tart, offering her salacious wares to a prim, almost puritanical East who hides behind unappealing grey blocks of cement.

In spite of their glitter, West Berliners wear the scent of refugees. They live in their pocket of shameless affluence, built on an overdraft, 150 kilometres from West Germany. Unless they fly, they cannot get out of their city without permission. Their cars and trains have to cross East German territory. English, American and French soldiers guard their gates.

West Berliners have families on the other side of the wall. Some get permission to visit. Others have to content themselves with a glimpse of their relatives from the reviewing stands at the Brandenburg Gate.

Norbert Heyn is one of the unlucky ones. He was once a lawyer in East Berlin, but now he lives on sickness benefit in the West. He cannot take his

second stage exam in order to practice as a lawyer. He also has cancer. His wife, Waldtraud, and his two younger children, Sabine and Uwe, are still with him. But his eldest daughter, Regina, lives behind the wall - just 20 minutes away, but unreachable.

They have not been together since December 14, 1977, when Norbert left East Berlin in the boot of a car. He has never met his grandchildren, a boy aged two and a girl of five. He

### The 'sin' committed by his grandmother

can telephone, he can watch through the telescope lens of his camera, but he can never touch them.

Born in Berlin, Norbert had a difficult start in life. He was classified as one quarter Jewish by the Nazis because of the "sin" committed by his grandmother, who had married a Jew. At the outbreak of war he was 10 and already aware that the Jewish classification document had to be "lost",

otherwise he would not receive an education. He was evacuated to Silesia, but returned to Berlin after the war.

He survived, he says, "by crawling on my belly like a snake, going from side to side". He stole white zips from a deserted parachute factory and sold them to Russian soldiers who used them on their trousers instead of buttons. With that money, he negotiated for cigarettes from American soldiers, whom he met in dark rooms, cocked pistols at their sides. "I took their cigarettes to the Russian sector and bartered with my fellow Berliners for potatoes. I took the potatoes to the Western sector and sold them for dollars. That way I made my money," he says without pride. "We lived like that. We had no other way."

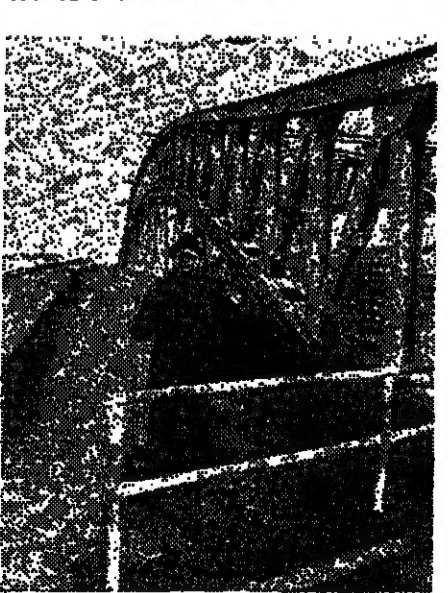
Norbert discovered that if he went to university in the Russian sector he would not have to pay for classes. He decided to become a lawyer. Life treated him well. He married Waldtraud and they had three children. He blended into the system and was allocated a comfortable flat in the

centre of Berlin. When the wall appeared in 1962 Norbert was a good servant of the German Democratic Republic and was rewarded. He travelled extensively and even took a group of tourists to Moscow. An East German lawyer used his services whenever he needed an extra lawyer. The lawyer paid him well and often provided the little luxuries that Norbert was unable to obtain himself. He even occasionally managed to read West German newspapers *Stern* and *Der Spiegel*, which are banned in East Germany. He enjoyed the good life.

"I even joked with staid, senior party members. I felt secure under the lawyer's protection," he said. "To my clients I was like an angel of mercy. Often they had been imprisoned for up to six months without having seen anyone but their jailers. And then I would appear. I knew before I saw them when they would be tried and, of course, what their sentence would be. Everything is done according to procedure in East Germany." Grateful clients replenished his wine cellar. Would-be escapees and political prisoners blessed him as a saint, for he was an energetic defender of their rights - too energetic, he feels, for the East German authorities, who began to make inquiries about him.

Norbert Heyn's world came crashing down when one of his escapees eventually reached the West. At a press conference he named Heyn as his defence counsel. The lawyer was immediately instructed to stop using him. His cases just dried up. Clients told him that the secret police were asking questions. He made an immediate decision to go to the West.

"I took my wife and my youngest child, my son Uwe, to the mountains. We had a wonderful holiday. It was November. No people there, so peaceful." When they arrived back in Berlin, Norbert kissed his wife farewell and hid in the boot of a car "belonging to a friend". The "friend" was a Yugoslav diplomat. At the border he heard the East German guards ram a rod through the petrol tank, checking for smuggled goods. He saw the boot being opened and zealous hands turned over the contents.



Heyn: a bridge to cross

Fortunately for him, they did not check under some loose carpets at the back. When he reached the West he made a telephone call to Waldtraud. He told her: "Uncle Claus has arrived home."

The nightmare began then for Waldtraud and Regina. Waldtraud was a kindergarten teacher and Regina worked in the contracts department of an export bureau. Within two hours of Norbert's flight being discovered, they both lost their jobs. They were ordered to report to a shoe factory, where they worked on the production line. They were told to leave their flat and go into two rooms and a shared bathroom

somewhere on the outskirts of the city. They refused.

For months the fight over their flat continued, but eventually they were allowed to stay. Meanwhile, Norbert was waiting for his family to join him. Waldtraud was given permission to leave East Berlin on July 24, 1978. She brought Uwe with her. It was not difficult. She got on to the underground near her home, travelled for five minutes, got off the train, went on to another platform, and had her papers checked by the guards. The customs officer pressed a bell by his desk and the door swung open into West Berlin. Since that time her daughter Sabine has also been allowed to join her parents. But Regina has constantly been refused an exit visa.

Regina still lives in her parents' flat surrounded by their furniture. She is a pretty, blonde woman, dressing in jeans and a sweater that obviously come from the West. She is nervous of talking, and of the possible repercussions, but her father has told her it might help. She admits that if he had not gone to West Berlin, she would have no wish to leave. But since his departure her life has been plagued by the faceless officialdom.

Once she was ambitious. She would have liked to have studied to be a vet, or perhaps have attended art school. Now she stays at home and looks after her two children. When her youngest child begins kindergarten she will return to work, but she knows that it will be in a kitchen, either on a cash point or preparing salads. When she last applied to leave East Berlin she was removed from her job in the shoe factory and relegated to the kitchens. Her husband is a skilled carpenter and would have started his own small business. Now he is only allowed to work as a shipbuilder, in the lowest possible position. Her parents-in-law do not speak to her. They cannot understand why she wants to go to the West. She used to go to the theatre and concerts, but now it is impossible to get tickets. "The allocation is given to workers, and I am not a worker with those kind of rights any more."

### "The proposal cannot be considered..."

Twice a year Regina puts her two children in a car and drives to Marienbad in Czechoslovakia. The journey takes eight hours, but it is worth it. She sees her mother. Her father cannot go. He never gets the necessary permit to travel through East Germany. Waldtraud has not been back to East Berlin since the day she left. She applies for a visa every three months, but the reply is always the same: "The proposal cannot be considered." Once she obtained a pass and went to the checkpoint, but she was turned away because the birth date on the papers did not match the one the authorities had listed. Neither she nor Regina will forget the disappointment of the day.

Norbert says: "Regina is the most distressed of us, because she is very intelligent and intended to study. Now she is growing older and she has no perspective."

Regina and her husband apply for an exit visa every six months. Norbert, although ill, continues his own crusade. He has written to the United Nations, to Dr Kreisky, Prime Minister of Austria, and to Queen Sylvia of Sweden to help him at least to see his daughter. "I am desperate," he said. "I feel that time is running out for me."

### Tomorrow

Spectrum Budget Guide by Sarah Hogg, Economics Editor

moreover...  
Miles Kington

No flowers and painful cobbles

What is a New Town?

A New Town is a place where people are happy to play and work. It's about 35 minutes from London, yet it's surrounded by moorlands where curlews whistle and stags rut.

It stands on the crossroads of all the main road routes of Britain, so that nowhere is more than five hours away, nor indeed much less. It's nearer than you might think to four major ports. And its young airport already has direct flights to Leeds and Malaga.

A New Town has an arts centre where George Melly recently appeared.

Every day another factory opens up in a New Town. This morning it was the Garb-Rite factory, which employs 50 people in white coats and Joe the doorman. They manufacture white coats for people in new factories to wear. Managing director Jack Garb-Rite says: "It's a growing industry, and we're proud to make a British contribution to it."

What else does he say? "Oh, yes, sorry - and I'm glad we chose New Town to do it in."

A New Town used to be an old town, but the old town is now the Historic Centre, which you can walk around on painful cobbles known as a pedestrian precinct. To commemorate National Town-Centre Year, they installed four huge concrete tubes full of bulls.

A New Town has an arts centre, where Richard Stilgoe recently appeared.

There is plenty of night life in a New Town, from the Pizza Parlour in the town centre to the Tin Luk Chinese Restaurant in the High Street back to the Pizza Parlour again. The cinema has all the latest films, but also shows vintage films such as early *Look At Life* documentaries.

There are plenty of young people in a New Town, many of whom have grown up here. Yes, there is a drug problem, but it's a young, modern drug problem.

Jake Thackray recently appeared in the Arts Centre of the New Town.

Within easy reach of the New Town there is fishing, golf, sailing and any amount of unspoilt country pubs (see the New Town brochure: "Fishing, Golf, Sailing and Any Amount of Unspoilt Country Pubs £1.50"). There is also a New Town Steam Railway Appreciation Society, which hopes to have the old five-mile branch line working again before 1989.

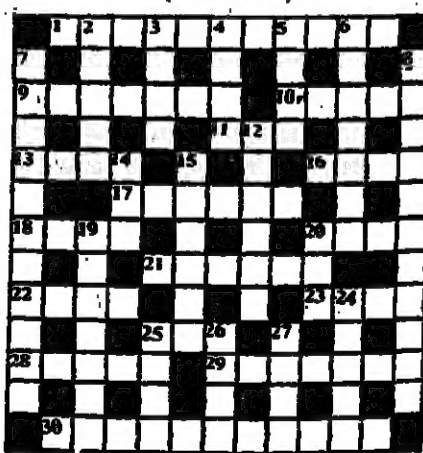
A New Town boasts one of the largest roundabouts in the country on its outskirts, and in the middle of the roundabout stands the Basco megasupermarket, where more than 500 shopping trolleys pass through the check-points every hour, many of them never to be seen again. If you would prefer to use the old shops in the Historic Centre, you can if you like.

A New Town is the centre of the computer industry. Here in the New Town we have an arts centre, where you can buy postcards and coffee, and where the Cambridge Buskers recently performed.

If this is where you would like to live, fine.

If not, get in touch with us. *For more by the Living In London Bureau, New send for our brochure: "Living in London - It's Grotty but It's Great!"*

### CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 289)



- |                              |                                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| ACROSS                       | DOWN                             |
| 1 Awkward situation (11)     | 2 Surpass (5)                    |
| 9 TV prompt (7)              | 3 Approving mark (4)             |
| 10 Horse hindquarters (3)    | 4 Paradise garden (4)            |
| 11 No score (3)              | 5 Exclusive (4)                  |
| 13 Panel image (4)           | 6 In proportion (3,4)            |
| 16 Wan (4)                   | 7 Saint's biography (11)         |
| 17 Resurrection festival (6) | 8 Pacifying concession (11)      |
| 18 State in wonder (4)       | 9 Peace promoting (4)            |
| 20 Strays off course (4)     | 10 Born as (3)                   |
| 21 Venerated site (6)        | 11 Respiratory disorder (6)      |
| 22 Affected manners (4)      | 12 Self-contradictory saying (7) |
| 23 Post film (4)             | 13 Curry dish seed (5)           |
| 25 Possesses (3)             | 14 Follicle growth (4)           |
| 28 Nine-headed monster (5)   | 15 Black marketeer (4)           |
| 29 Luxury railcoach (7)      | 16 Coal mine waste (4)           |
| 30 Ostentatious (11)         |                                  |

Recommended dictionary is the New Collins Concise

SUSIMADRON'S  
HOLIDAYS  
WITH A BICYCLE  
CYCLING  
FOR SOFTIES

Delightful Family Hotels  
BURGUNDY,  
THE CAMARGUE  
and  
THE WESTERN LOIRE

FRANCE

Details from Susi Madron, Dept 7,  
11 Norman Road, Manchester M14 5LF.  
Telephone 061 225 0730 (24 hr service)

## Lloyds Bank 1983 Results Profit recovery in difficult conditions

After continuing high provisions for bad and doubtful debts profit before tax was £419m, compared with £329m in 1982.

After paying tax and dividends profit retained to develop the business was £221m.

This brings Group share capital and reserves to £2,193m and helps to support total lending of £30,300m and a total balance sheet of £38,432m.



Lloyds Bank

Lloyds Bank Plc, 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS



مكتبة من الأصول



# MONDAY PAGE

Penny Perriek

## Stop him making eyes at me, Ma



New York  
What gives New Yorkers their particular vibrancy is that every so often they discover a new problem to be tackled collectively, with energy and style.

This year's problem is the parent/grown-up child dilemma, and it manifests itself everywhere. On Broadway, there's the Pulitzer Prize-winning drama *Night, Mother*, about a mother and her daughter who is intent on suicide. In the cinema, *Terms of Endearment*, loaded with Oscar nominations, is again about a mother and daughter — "a connection that reaches a peculiar rhythm of love and irritation that we may recognize from our own lives". Bookstores display titles such as *How to Stop Hating Your Parents* — on the bestseller rack.



Mae West: dismissive of men

The "relationship" is now a back number, last season's issue. *Ms* magazine, carries an interview with Mae West, written shortly before she died, in which that gorgeous sexpot dismissed men as some kind of low life, that would have got in the way of her career had she given them half a chance.

A recent research project found that "women are more likely than men to give up a home function that conflicts with a job-related function" and that "women appear to like working more than men". All those books whose theme was how to get a man to love you have been remembered. In their place are much tougher manuals instructing you on how to get your man to stage up so as to be worthy of a New Woman such as your lovely self.

New York men aren't that keen on women, these days, either. On February 28, the National Organization of Men officially opened its national headquarters in lower Manhattan, with 2,700 members already on its books. Its aim is to combat the "skyrocketing political power of women" and to fight for the "elimination of affirmative action on a gender basis". Who can

blame them? The "gender gap" may well decide the presidential election. It is thought that if women can be persuaded to get out there and vote, Ronald Reagan will be out of the White House.

You can imagine the consternation. American men have behaved pretty nicely so far. They have allowed women into their offices, even offered them executive jobs, provided that the women are ten times better than their male competitors. They have allowed their working wives to serve them ready-prepared lemon chicken from a high-class deli, instead of cooking a meal after putting in a 10-hour day.

Now these uppity females, not content with responsibility, are demanding power and, most awkwardly, the power to choose who runs the country. There is even talk that the next time around, in 1988, there will be a female presidential candidate.

As the saying goes, and some men are saying it already, give them an inch and they'll take a mile. Fashion note: The two major fashion stories in New York are, quite clearly, *The First Lady* and *Eddie Murphy*, star of the film, *Trading Places*. In store windows, mannequins with Mrs Reagan's immaculate helmet of hair and thin arms are wearing her one-shouldered evening dresses and complicated Adolphe suits with loads of jewelry. I think this may be the male-dominated fashion trade cooing a snook at the New Woman in her slinky cut blazers, jeans and sweatshirts.



Eddie Murphy: leatherette style

Maybe there's some kind of subliminal message going on here, such as "Why settle for being the President when you can look so much prettier being the President's wife?"

The Eddie Murphy influence is seen at street level, below the shop windows carrying their \$500 Nancy clones. At every corner is a young, male black wearing Murphy's leatherette, fake fur-lined flying helmet, hugging his arms around his chest against the bitter wind and trying to sell rows of brightly-framed sunglasses arranged on a tray.

Helen Mason examines the role of schools in setting standards for pupils

## Should teachers be masters of morality?



Wendy Hale

The seven-year-old son of one of my friends was so puritanically opposed to smoking that his father had the choice of giving up or waiting until the lad was out of sight. The boy is now 14, and he smokes. So do 5,000 children in Britain between the ages of 11 and 16, spending about £60m a year on the habit.

Schools have responded to this fact, published in a government survey, in surprisingly diverse ways. More than one has acknowledged the situation, by setting aside a smoking room for pupils. Equally sympathetic but considerably more practical, a comprehensive in Manchester last month opened a clinic to help pupils stop smoking. Between these extremes, school reactions range from threat to suspension to fines payable to cancer research. No one, certainly none of the many head teachers I spoke to about this, seems to question that it is a responsibility of schools to react. For many of the children who will attend the Manchester clinic, parents were the source of supply.

The same applies to alcohol, which head teachers almost unanimously identified as the greatest problem for the young. Schools educate about the evils, many ban it from their premises and most forbid it on school trips, but parents will very often supply alcohol at teenage parties. Only drugs and solvent sniffing retain the power to frighten all parents. And with social acceptance of marijuana among many adults who grew up in the 1960s, even pot smoking is often treated with indulgence.

If there is tolerance among many parents, does this mean that teachers too, should revise their attitudes to smoking, drinking or drug use, particularly off school premises? It is not surprising that boarding schools heads, with well publicised exceptions, feel that on the contrary it is more important for them to set standards and maintain them. But, in talking to a selection I was impressed how many heads of day schools felt the same.

One London headmistress is particularly zealous and projects her influence into off-duty activities, even ringing up to warn parents if a bottle party is planned and declaring certain notorious haunts off-limits. More than one headmistress has banned girl pupils from attending discos at boys' schools because of bottles smuggled in and boys drinking before arrival. One Midlands headmaster, learning of weekend party plans, will ring parents to make sure they know what is going on and will be there to supervise. Often

he finds they had arranged a weekend away and had no idea what was going on. Are they grateful to be told? "Wouldn't you be?" he asked.

Such degree of involvement is not considered desirable by all. One Cambridgeshire headmaster said: "For schools to presume to interfere in parental regions is professional arrogance". But many parents welcome school backing on moral issues when children apply pressure for increasing freedom. It certainly strangles the cry: "Everyone in my class is allowed to..."

Mrs Pauline Matthias, retiring chairman of the Girls' Schools Association and headmistress of More House in London said: "I think in a day school you have to get agreement between parents

and school, while covers the vast majority. I believe girls at city day schools like this have to live as if they were at boarding school". She would for instance, ask parents to postpone a planned mid-term party which would "knock them out before-hand, planning, and knock them out for a week afterwards having missed a night's sleep". And she always advises, no alcohol. "I have few parents who do not hold to our attitudes. I feel that schools have got to impose rules. It is easier for parents if they do".

A parent with a girl at More House told me: "It does make things easier if, like me, you feel instinctively what should be what but find yourself against mainstream. I certainly do not

resent it. I wouldn't send my daughter to the school if I did".

Most schools exert moral authority obliquely, by way of health education programmes and discussion, which can cover everything from VD to lung cancer. But how effective can this be, when the air of a staff room is blue with tobacco smoke and everyone knows the English teacher is living with her boyfriend? Are we saying to the young: "Don't do as I do?" Many head teachers candidly admit there are conflicts; even if schools are staffed by paragons, children have to go home to imperfect parents.

Headmistress of Islington Green comprehensive, Miss Gwen Evans said: "It is not exactly amazing that smoking is

increasing among the young. I remember one first year assembly for parents and children, and as the adults left the school, the first thing most of them did was light a cigarette. We catch youngsters of 11 smoking and find they have been at it for a very, very long time. Teachers are not absolved from responsibility but at the same time you are aware how limited your amount of influence will be".

At the City of London Girls' School which absolutely bans smoking, Miss Lily Mackie said: "I hope the school's standards of morality are pretty clear to children, but if these are contrary to what they are learning at home, I don't think it is any part of the school's role to make it more difficult for a child to live with her parents. Ultimately, the morals of the home are what is going to influence them".

It may seem surprising that parents would create such conflict by sending children to schools expected to hold standards they themselves no longer follow. Head teachers are wryly aware that, on the contrary, schools are often seen as the last stronghold of values. As one said: "It is the kind of thinking which causes lapsed Catholics to send children to strictly Catholic schools. Abandoning principles yourself doesn't mean you no longer believe in them. If you have abdicated the right yourself to pass them on, you want a school which will".

Mr John Sayer, headmaster of Banbury School, believes not only parents, but politicians and society in general, expect schools to create a moral climate. And he said: "It is quite unrealistic to believe schools can at the same time reflect society and be something different." Mr Sayer is spokesman for the Secondary Heads' Association, which has a policy of parent involvement, but he emphasized: "For schools to presume to tell parents their business does seem to me to be fraught with danger".

Mrs Matthias said: "Children may not openly welcome rules, but they need them. There is pressure to grow up too quickly, to experience everything by the age of 13. I like childhood to go on for a while".

Headmaster of Wellington in Somerset, John Kendall-Carpenter, a former England rugby captain and himself a parent echoed that. He said: "We all wish the problems would go away, don't we. But I don't think we can detach ourselves and say they are no part of our brief. Increasingly mature-looking bodies with under-developed brains are creating great difficulties for the young. There has been a fore-shortening of innocence."

## Nouveau chez nous — with a cave!

FIRST PERSON

A new job for the wage-earner meant moving to France where, with four children, we are classified as *une famille nombreuse*. Ever since the eighteenth century, when it ensured that inherited property was not divided up, the French have gone in for, extremely small families. The birth rate is decreasing annually, and is now so low that it doesn't even maintain the current population level.

The bureaucratic French may not be able to force people to have the correct number of offspring, but they do have rules governing what size of flat *une famille nombreuse* may rent. With four children of mixed sexes, we must, we are told, have a minimum of four bedrooms. However, since most French families are small, so are most of the flats they build. A four-bedroomed rented flat in the provinces proved impossible to find.

A bureaucratic compromise was reached on our behalf. The house factor said he would let us have a Mme Simon's flat which, though it had only three bedrooms, could none the less meet the necessary standard provided he counted the L of the L-shaped salon as a bedroom annex.

Gladly, we paid a month's rent in advance but where not entitled to move in until another formality had been seen to — the *état de lieux*. Literally, the "state of the place". The factors must escort the future tenants round the property, describing its precise condition, in words that are approved and witnessed by both sides. The *état de lieux* form is signed, two

copies, and only then may the keys be handed over. We sailed across the Channel with our *famille nombreuse* and our tea-chests, and drove directly from Cherbourg to Caen for the *état de lieux* appointment. We waited apprehensively outside the bleak block of what we hoped might feel like home.

After an hour, the factor hadn't turned up, so we sidled into the nearest bar at the corner of the block. Our arrival in a GB car had already provided the patron and his afternoon customers with plenty of interest, and yes, of course he would change a 50 franc note for some coins for the phone. From the Bar Lyautey, we spoke to the house factor's office. *Oui, oui, oui*, naturally they knew who we were. And *oui*, naturally they had received our 1,345.63 francs for the rent, and did we realize there was a further 1,400 francs monthly for the water and general services? But, *hélas*, they were very sorry but *monsieur le directeur* had forgotten the appointment and had gone to play golf. Never mind, his secretary would be dispatched instantly.

We ordered drinks. One vermouth, a pastis, two diabolos venettes, and two perognets later, Mlle Francine, young, cool and mildly apologetic, arrived with the 17 keys soon to be ours. She let us into the main entrance hall.

The second key, Mademoiselle explained, is for our mailbox, fixed to the hall wall like an indoor bird's nesting box. "The next key is for your

cave." Mademoiselle said. Our cave? "Oui. Your cave for your bottles." Ah, our cave! We tried to look as though we knew perfectly well that, even in a modest modern flat, we would expect to have a proper wine storage cellar in the basement.

We followed Mademoiselle up to the third floor. *Hélas*, not one of the remaining 15 keys fitted the front door to Mme Simon's ex-flat. Mademoiselle became flustered and, against the rules, even let us have a try.

Back down to the Bar Lyautey where the patron and his customers were pleased to be further entertained by the English standing around looking lost while Mademoiselle rang her office. She seemed relieved to be told that she had been trying the wrong door to the wrong flat. There are two Mme Simons, one on the third floor, another on the fourth. Luckily, Mme Simon on the third was either out or deaf.

Mademoiselle led us to the correct door and let us into a delightful though utterly empty apartment. Out in the provinces, there are no furnished flats, and unfurnished means precisely that. Anything that could be removed, unscrewed, or lifted out, had been, leaving taped-up electric wires where there might once have been light fittings, and dozens of neat holes where once there might have been hooks. Even the shelves in the fitted cupboards had gone.

However, the overall lack was made up for, in our eyes; by the novelty of those fixed items which remained — the two

bideis, the wooden roll-down shutters, the balcony, and the aerial views across the city towards the open countryside.

"Où là là!" cried Mademoiselle just the way we always pretend the French say it. "Où là là!" I thought she was exclaiming with relief that the previous tenant had left mud-coloured firted carpets, though this was only because they were glued to the floor. But Mademoiselle began to scribble frantically all over the *état de lieux* forms. Everywhere in the empty flat, she could see scratches on the paintwork, cracks on the ceiling, and black splodges on the carpet. She wanted our approval of her careful wording for the precise shape, position and probable cause of each.

"It is in your interest," she insisted. "Otherwise, when you leave, you will have to pay."

At last the flat was ours, though in darkness for, despite several previous requests, *Electricité de France* won't turn on a supply till you prove you are actually living at a given address. This is done, a clerk explained with great patience, by producing a used envelope with your own name and address on it which has been received through the post.

Getting a phone installed is, by contrast, instantaneous. The girl in the *Téléboutique* says, "What colour?" goes to a cupboard full of phones, takes one out and hands it over. You carry it home under your arm and plug it in. We phoned both grannies in England to say we had arrived.

Rachel Anderson

idea of a secretary obtaining a new watch strap for her boss, or removing a stain from his designer tie, as indicative of his helplessness. On the contrary, I suggest it is indicative of the fact that he is devoting his time to his management responsibilities — for which he is paid highly.

No doubt it would cause worse feeling among his employees if the chief executive, rather than his secretary, were to take time out to purchase his own brown bread sandwich; and, after all, a senior secretary in a professional management team spends only a fraction of her time searching for snakeskin watch straps.

## Is your company's future in such safe hands?



HEPA Filters are among the most efficient available, arresting 99.997% of all airborne particles. They play a vital part in the sterile rooms and micro-biological safety cabinets made by Envair (UK) Ltd., protecting technicians and patients from infections.

Envair wanted to manufacture their own HEPA Filters, but they lacked the necessary workspace, production line facilities and workforce.

They found all they needed in Remploy, together with a willingness to learn. And now, utilising our sterile production facilities, and established reputation for quality and Envair's technological and marketing expertise, the new enterprise — Tor Filters — is enjoying great success, supplying these vital filters to many industries, both here and abroad.

It is a success that is taking Remploy into such diverse areas of activity as food preparation for mass catering; workwear

rental and dry cleaning; clean room activities, such as assembling sterile packs for hospitals; and computer related activities. And whatever the work, it is always done to the highest standards.

Remploy, Britain's biggest employer of disabled people, has over 10,000 skilled workers in nearly 100 production units nationwide, offering a valuable alternative to the fixed costs involved in setting up your own plant and employing extra staff. Working with Remploy you'll be in safe hands.

Just ask Envair.

If you would like to know just what we can do for you, please contact Roger Spencer, Remploy Ltd, Leestone Rd, Wythenshawe, Manchester M22 4RF. Tel: 061-945 1676.



## The city's slicker

From Mrs Alison Sproston, 21 Mackenzie Road, Cambridge.

How I agree with Penny Perriek (Monday Page, March 5) when she extols the virtues of city life for children. How rarely is it ever said. I too have always felt that children who can walk or cycle to school, shop, take ballet lessons, visit museums, swimming pools, theatres and so on, because these things are within easy reach of home, grow up with an enormous advantage

over their suburban or country friends who must spend half their lives in cars, being expensively transported to and from by "Martyr-Mum".

I now live as centrally as I can afford, and I am encouraging my young daughter to appreciate town life too, and to take town amenities for granted, and I know that when she is a bit older she will be independent of me and my husband for her transport for most everyday activities. Do country children never resent always having

mum or dad on hand because of the transport problem? Surely our greatest responsibility to our children is to teach them independence, and what better or more enjoyable preparation could there be than learning to find their own way in a big city?

Boss's strap

From Barbara Smith, UK Public Relations Officer, European Association of Professional Secretaries, 31 Cornwall Gardens, London SW7. Penny Perriek may regard the





## PARIS DIARY

by Frank Johnson

## Parlous français

When French politicians have to make a speech, but cannot at first think of a subject, they tend to opt for the French language. It is the equivalent of British politicians in similar circumstances warning against the threat to the American Alliance, or to elderly ladies. All their compatriots can agree or, rather, dare not say they could not care less.

President Mitterrand only recently made a notably eloquent speech on the threat to the French language. He was on a state visit to Holland. There is no connexion between Holland and the threat to the French language. But what else has Mitterrand got to talk about in Holland. So, being short of something to say to the Dutch, he merely gave them the speech they would have got had he been in the Hautes Pyrénées. What else, in explanation, the Dutch, accustomed to living among larger powers, behaved as if it were perfectly natural that their bleak, northern soil should be the setting for a defence of Latinity.

The Gaullist M. Jacques Chirac, at the moment Mitterrand's most powerful rival for the Presidency, was at a disadvantage in any contest to be the defender of French. He speaks English. So, short of the reason Mitterrand's speech in Holland, he too made a speech warning against the threat to French.

Mitterrand's lack of English is, however, a ruthless tactic for M. Chirac to counter. For all speeches by French politicians about French are also, in code, speeches about English. Quite why the French want their language debased, as English has been, by becoming more of an international language in the cacophonous modern world, is presumably to do with prestige and wounded pride. But is the entire problem based on an over-estimation of how long the present supremacy of English will last? A book called *A Thousand Million Latins in the Year 2000* was published here this week by the Latin Union, edited by a man from the Institute for Research on the Future of French. With the hint of a sort of dignified gloom, the book says that more and more people are being born whose mother tongue is Spanish or Portuguese, not English. It does not actually argue that more French and Italians are being born than might otherwise have been expected, but it seems to imply it.

So far, the thesis would tend to suggest that the language of the future, internationally, is Spanish and, in Romania, Romanian. But in that case, it is extremely unlikely that the book would have been produced, with something of a flourish, in Paris.

So, in the end, it holds out hope for French, though concluding that intelligence and continuity of action will be needed to reinforce it as a second international language.

Alas, the book does not demonstrate why all these Latinophones will not communicate with one another in the biggest of the languages - Spanish or as seems most likely, and most feared, rotten English!

## Beaucoup de Bard

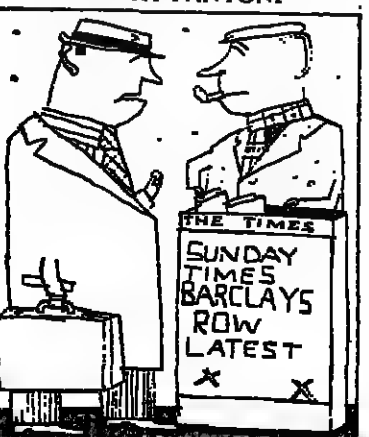
The *Hamlet* in the BBC's Shakespeare series was shown on television here last week with French subtitles. To watch British Shakespeare productions is not one of the reasons why Britons come to live in France, so I missed it, though as one who finds much amusement in subtitles as a genre, I am tempted to say, "Get thee to a nunnery" came out as something like: "Allez! Au couvent."

The critic of a nationalist weekly magazine, M. Francois Lebreton, while saying that the series was superb, lamented that it was easy for the British. Their national dramatist, made such good television with "skulls in cemeteries, witches in woods, armies confronting one another directly, try doing that with Racine or Molière."

M. Lebreton decided that Victor Hugo's dramas were the answer. He suggested Hugo's *Cromwell* for TV. "It is all there. Plots of cavaliers and roundheads in the taverns - dwarf acrobats, poets... as well as vast global issues."

M. Lebreton could be envious of either Shakespeare or the BBC. But the former remains a steady draw in France. The Royal Shakespeare Company is coming to the Theatre Champs Elysees soon with English-language performances advertised as *Beaucoup de bruit pour rien* (Much Ado about Nothing) and *Le roi d'Edward* (Edward the Third). Inquiries revealed that tickets were selling equally well for both, the Parisians being apparently under the impression that the Lear was Shakespeare's, not Mr Bond's, and that Mr Bond was some brilliant British director. This time it is the French who could cause a riot on the night.

BARRY FANTONI



"I must say, it certainly gives a new meaning to chequebook journalism!"

## A common cause for complaints

Larry Gostin explains how the new Police Complaints proposals have reconciled three bodies often at odds with one another

It is not often that the National Council for Civil Liberties joins forces with the Police Federation and the Law Society. This week while there is still time to change the Government's plans for the police complaints system - our three organizations, covering the entire spectrum of opinion on the matter, have agreed on a series of amendments to be put to the Parliamentary Committee on the Police and Criminal Evidence Bill. We call for the application of five principles.

First, that the investigation of the complaint must be by an independent body - ie, that is a police complaints authority which should employ its own investigators. At present, a complaint made by a member of the public is investigated by a senior police officer (albeit sometimes from another police area). The Police Federation says in its parliamentary briefing on the Bill: "The longstanding arguments over police complaints will not be resolved so long as the police are seen as judges in their own cause". The constable may be unjustly branded in the eyes of the local community who lack faith in the system which "cleared" him.

The public's right to have complaints investigated independently was backed by Lord Scarman's inquiry. The Police Complaints Board itself concluded in its triennial review that, in dealing with complaints of assault, the investigating officers were sometimes too ready to accept the word of the police officer against the complainant, and did not review the evidence sufficiently rigorously. The same conclusion, backed by specific cases, was reached by the Home Office research unit.

Once the case is investigated it must also be independently adjudicated, and that is our second agreed principle. Currently the great majority of cases are adjudicated by the Chief Officer. From the police officer's perspective, the Chief Officer is in a position of authority and is not regarded as impartial.

and from the public's perspective, a system which appears to rely almost exclusively upon professional self-regulation or "peer review" will not command confidence. Independent adjudication must operate under statutory rules which ensure, minimally, that the rules of natural justice are respected, and that all parties have a full and fair hearing. Because the officer stands to lose so much by an adverse decision there should also be a right of appeal to an independent body. The present system of appeal is undertaken by a committee appointed by the Home Secretary. This means the police remain virtually the only professional group which does not have access to a fully independent system of appeal.

Our third principle is for legal representation at the earliest stage for police officers facing disciplinary proceedings. The officer may, ultimately, lose his or her livelihood as a result of disciplinary proceedings; it is essential, therefore, that the proceedings should be seen to be fair to the officer. The right to have a legally qualified person speak on the constable's behalf will help ensure that the evidence is reliable and sufficient. We do not accept that the presence of a legal representative could undermine the Chief Officer's responsibility for the force when a disciplinary hearing is taking place.

Sometimes complaints can be conciliated without resorting to formal disciplinary proceedings and, where this is possible, it is

clearly desirable. Our fourth principle is that conciliation should be with the consent of both parties; that it should not jeopardize the future position of the officer or complainant; and that there should be some independent assistance given to the parties - that is, by the Police Complaints Authority.

Finally, the decision as to whether criminal prosecutions should be taken should be made in all cases by the Director of Public Prosecutions. It is wrong that a chief constable should have discretion to prefer disciplinary charges where the facts disclose a criminal offence. This deprives the officer of his right to be tried by a criminal court with the usual criminal procedures and legal representation. It is agreed, however, that the double jeopardy rule should not apply in cases where the DPP decides not to prosecute. In such cases, if there are reasonable grounds upon which a disciplinary offence could be charged, the Police Complaints Authority should ensure that disciplinary proceedings are brought.

People of all political persuasions should regard these five principles as a fair and balanced package of measures. The government proposals in the Police and Criminal Evidence Bill do not have the confidence of those who are responsible for law enforcement (the police), those who may represent the parties (the legal profession) and those who have caused to make a complaint. Our three bodies have come together to take this unique opportunity, while the Bill is before Parliament, to seek to end the perennial doubts about the fairness of the complaints procedure. Our dual objectives are to give the public confidence that each complaint is rigorously and impartially investigated, and to give police officers confidence that their rights are respected within the disciplinary system.

The author is general secretary, National Council for Civil Liberties.

© Times Newspapers Limited, 1984

## Bryan Appleyard on the battle at the Arts Council



Michael Church, far left, may complain in public about the management of literature spending at the Arts Council - but behind the scenes Sir William Rees-Mogg, above, has carried out a silent revolution for Arts Minister Lord Gower, left

## Exit welfare, stage right

This month the Arts Council is engaged in the most radical rethink in its history. It is virtually reinventing itself and not surprisingly, inside the former hotel at 105 Piccadilly, which is the council's London headquarters, the strain is beginning to tell.

A week ago Michael Church, the literary editor of *The Times Educational Supplement*, resigned from the council's literature panel - the panels consist of unpaid advisers from the world of each particular art. He did so in a blaze of publicity, blaming the well-known difficulties of the literature department on individual and attempting to exculpate the system itself. He knew the department was under threat.

But the really remarkable fact about Church's sudden explosion was its isolation. In view of the scale and potential effects of the transformation now being wrought at No 105, it is a wonder there is not at least one Church a week.

For, amid all the habitual flurries and alarms at the council which has not been fully appreciated is that the revolution has already taken place. The announcements to come on March 30 of the list of Arts Council clients (the council's word for recipients of grant) to be cut, and the subsequent internal reorganisations which are bound to occur, will simply set the seal on the achievement of Sir William Rees-Mogg, the council's chairman.

In essence this has been to convince the council and a sufficiently large body of the senior staff that now is the time for change. The council can no longer act as if the

palmy days of growth in the 1950s and 1960s might one day return. Instead it must streamline itself, take a grip of its own destiny and start applying arts subsidies strategically rather than on the old, happy-go-lucky "response" basis of the past 38 years.

Sir William has thus had to overturn the traditional soft-hearted welfare approach and replace it with a harder pragmatism. A street theatre group, in say, Didsbury, will still be assessed on its quality but the new element in its assessment will be how it fits into the overall arts strategy for Greater Manchester and the North West.

On March 30 every annual client of the council will receive a package through Datapost. It will contain a full copy of the document outlining which arts organizations will be cut in the year 1985-86. Even the method of informing the organizations was arrived at only after some heart-searching. In 1980 the big cuts in the client list were announced by ordinary post and the chaos was appalling. A mass meeting was considered this time - one wit suggested using the roof of No 105 to give clients the opportunity of jumping off, but he was reluctantly overruled.

Forty-one companies were cut in 1980. This time there may be fewer but their combined size will be bigger. Possible casualties (among many) are the council's literature department, one London orchestra and the Haymarket and Serpentine Galleries. An all-day meeting of the council's finance and policy committee today will work on the final

package, which should be ratified by the entire council on March 28.

There are, of course, dissidents - indeed, almost everybody has reservations - but there is no organized opposition. After March 30 the disaffected will probably leave quietly in dribs and drabs.

Such staff departures will in fact continue the one large strand of luck which has come Sir William's way. Since he arrived, nine out of the top 15 Arts Council posts have changed hands, or are about to change. Most significantly, Tony Field, the finance director and an employee of almost 30 years' standing, is leaving in the next month or so.

Field's departure has great symbolic significance. His mentor at the council was Lord Goodman and his attitudes and beliefs are based on the unquestioning Goodmanist liberalism which led the council through its most high growth periods. Yet Field is also an accountant and, in recent years, had revised his Goodmanism sufficiently actually to give clients the opportunity of jumping off, but he was reluctantly overruled.

But if that package were not strain enough on all the potential Churches within the building, its aftermath could prove even more traumatic. For, once the strategy is announced, the process of reorganizing the council itself to cope with its new role will begin. The major features here will be a substantial level of devolution to the regional arts associations and a transformation of the panel system. There will

certainly be redundancies in London.

Precisely what type of Arts Council will emerge from this process is too uncertain to predict but one or two super-panels of as many as 250 all-purpose artistic assessors are possible. It is a prospect at which Church scoffs. "Unworkable," he says. "Even with the current range of specialized panels you often only find one or two people with enough expertise in some fields."

Delay in starting the reorganization process because of the workload created by the "client strategy" may in fact mean that Sir William's major battle has yet to be fought. Although he has convinced enough people of the need for change, he may have a rougher time defining the nature of that change when job losses are being apportioned.

That will, however, be essential to the success of his entire approach - because standing on the sidelines watching all this spring-cleaning is Lord Gower, the Arts Minister. Lord Gower's most pressing problem is finding a way of redirecting money for the arts which currently goes through the top-tier local authorities that his Government colleagues are planning to abolish.

If the Arts Council's performance over the next 12 months receives sufficiently good reviews, Lord Gower might decide that the local authority money can be replaced by funds going through the old hotel. And, if that happens, Sir William's final triumph will make this one look trivial.

protesting against not an entire economic or social order but a specific policy or development - a nuclear power station, Nato defence policy, or even, in Canada, sex shops - have increased the number of known separate groups to well over 500, making it extremely hard, as one official pointed out, to know exactly what to be on guard against. Who knew about the Kashmir Liberation Army, before the recent murder of the Birmingham-based Indian diplomat?

State involvement in terrorist incidents has grown at a remarkable rate. Of the 1,112 international incidents last year, 270 are believed to have received some state sponsorship. Best known, of course, are the Libyan hit squads, but similar teams are operated by Syria, Iran, Iraq and North Korea.

## Ferdinand Mount

## Government with real feeling

What is it that the government lacks? How, precisely, is the malaise or the missing ingredient to be defined? Opinions are coming in thick and fast. It is rather as if some ailment which seems mild enough but is hard to pin down - bit of a temperature, glands below par - had been submitted to a committee of the Royal College of Physicians. After trying various more colourful and exact diagnoses, they fall back on the old favourite "viral infection" or, in this case, "lack of political feel".

It is tempting to mutter that, if that is all that is wrong, things could be worse. Happy the nation with a government whose most conspicuous fault is lack of political feel. But this, we are told, is only the beginning of the trouble. For this "viral" is said to be a creeping complaint which eventually breaks into a gallop. In the end, so the argument goes, governments can be brought down by a sequence of minor misadventures, some trivial, some comic some unforeseeable, some nothing to do with government at all - Profumo, Resale Price Maintenance, Parkinson, Grenada, GCHQ, that sort of thing. The morale of the governing party begins to crack. The voters begin to perceive the government as having lost its way and being no longer fit to govern. And so, curtains.

But is this really how things happen? On the whole, when modern British governments with working majorities collapse and are thrown out, it is because they have made a hash of the important things - not "are perceived to have made a hash", but have actually made a hash. Something is visibly piling up - inflation, or international debts, or taxes, or garbage in the streets - or we are brushing our teeth in the dark. It is usually real events that make or break governments.

To presume anything else is to take a cynical and defeatist view of politics. For it implies that since every government is bound to fail, the only way ministers can distract their fancy. Yet it is worth noting that in the past 25 years we have had three prime ministers who possessed as fine a political feel as any in this century - Harold Macmillan, Harold Wilson and Jim Callaghan. But eventually they all came to grief.

By contemplating their years in power, we may gain a clearer idea of what this elusive quality of political feel amounts to. Who or what is it that politicians are feeling when they are successfully engaged in this pastime?

First and foremost, the "feelers" are likely to be people who have already become a tangible and articulate body - a trade union, a professional association, a business or environmental lobby. These are the people to be stroked and soothed.

When MPs or journalists call for greater "political feel", they are usually, whether they know it or not,

calling on the government to pay more attention to the sensibilities of particular groups, in short, to the vested interests.

Governments which are serious about the pursuit of prosperity and the progress of liberty have always had to offend vested interests such as the bankers, guilds, borough-mongers, arable farmers, trade unions, professional bodies. Closed shops have to be opened, but you cannot expect the shopkeepers to like it.

Tory complaints about "hand-ling" or "presentation" are often a polite way of expressing unease about the substance of policy. When Mr du Canna speaks about the need for Mrs Thatcher to "delegate" more to her colleagues, it is a fair guess that he hopes that her ministers would then do rather less and offend rather fewer vested interests. But is this sort of "feeling" politics really the way to success?

"Political feel" in this sense seems to exchange the feelings of the general public, especially the feelings of its least powerful members who are not in trade unions or well-paid professions or secure institutions, but who simply want lower taxes and better schools and shorter queues for buses and hospitals. And what the unorganized and inarticulate do have is votes.

Tact and a sense of timing, instinct, and a judgment of pace are virtues in politics, but they are not only virtues. And it is one of the corruptions of British politics - which has spread throughout the upper reaches of the Civil Service and Fleet Street - that these virtues have come to be regarded as pre-eminence. Politicians and pundits alike tend to yearn for the politics of the club and the salon. They prefer the whisky in the smoking-room to the meeting with papers and diagrams. Indeed, it is this atmosphere of mystery and exclusivity which attracts many people to politics in the first place. In the Tory party especially, one of the rudest things you can say about a colleague is to call him a "technocrat" or "strictly a nuts and bolts man". Yet if the aircraft is to stay aloft, it is of the essence that the nuts be screwed on and the bolts bolted.

The bulk of the problems of the 1980s are the legacy of the "political feel" of the late 1960s and the inattention to nuts and bolts - coal, British Steel, the shipyards, the railways, the buses, the Common Agricultural Policy. As soon as political sensitivities were allowed to intrude, deals were struck, unrealistic plans made and promises given, and the inevitable postponed. All Baldwin's conciliation was displayed, with none of Baldwin's cunning. But the feel was terrific.

Does the Government need better public relations? Is Lord Whitelaw a sufficiently dab hand with the banana skins? Would we love Mr Nigel Lawson more if he shed a few pounds? I doubt whether any of these questions matters much in comparison with those stern old posers: is the government right? And will it work?

## Anne Sofer

## Can the left set the Lords a-leaping?

One of the more hilarious political developments of recent weeks has been the left's new-found enthusiasm for the House of Lords. To defeat the Rates Bill, the first of the Government's measures curtailing the powers of local councils, which is now being steamrollered through the Commons and is due to reach the Lords within the next few weeks, many of the more flamboyant and versatile performers among the local Labour leaders are bursting through class barriers as if they were mere paper hoops, and gulping down their political scruples with all the ease of accomplished sword-swallowers.

"Adopt a Lord" they cry to their persuaded supporters. The hunt for persuadable peers is on. And the left are not the only ones. The Tory local government interests, the charities and the churches, the arts lobby and the conservation groups are all at it as well. Their lordships have not been taken so seriously for years. They have in recent months become increasingly skilful and intertidal at the business of getting through amendments against the Government, but this is something of a wholly different order. It is being whispered this time that the Lords might even consider breaking with convention and use their powers to vote down the second reading of the whole Rates Bill itself. This would only formally delay, not finally defeat it, but it would nonetheless be considered a major setback for the Government's policy.

Whether the sizeable forces of opposition to the Bill could actually outvote a three-line Government Whip is one question; more serious is whether they would choose to do so. Would Labour peers actually want to set a precedent whereby future Labour governments might be fatally obstructed? And dare they suggest that the small print of an election manifesto does not constitute a sacred mandate? And for their part, Tory peers who may have been itching for years to prove their virility in defending ancient freedoms will hesitate to do so against a Conservative government.

The ironies abound. A further one is the fact that - whether through the mysterious workings of providence or some other cause - the balance between the parties in the House of Lords matches the balance of votes cast by the electors last June more closely than that in the House of Commons. For the time being at least the Lords can make a claim of sorts that they are more "representative" of opinion in the country.

If I were a peer I would have no qualms about doing everything I could to stop the Bill. It is not just another piece of local government reform, a useful little device for better economic management. It is a huge constitutional change. The Lords are being asked, in effect, to endorse a shift of power from one set of elected people (the local councils) to another set of elected people (the House of Commons). It begs the question: is power in our society to be centralized or dispersed? Their lordships perfectly proper sense of humility about their own lack of electoral credentials should make them all the more alive to the fact that democracy does not live only in the Palace of Westminster.

But deeply serious though the whole thing is - and there may indeed be a full-blown constitutional crisis, with professors and political advisers and journalists working deep into the summer nights to resolve it (or stir it up, as the case may be) - I cannot, just cannot, keep my brow furrowed and my thoughts solemn. I keep longing for the return of Gilbert and Sullivan to do justice to the whole affair.

I imagine some magnificent final chorus - of peers and NUPE shop-stewards, bishops and Militant sellers, parish councillors and gay-rights activists - drowning out the voices of the lead singers, while the ermine and the demo banners together sweep triumphantly across the stage. I can even hear snatches of the sublime doggerel they might be set to sing - something about "the people's will... the tyrant's Bill", or "the British aristocracy, the bastion of democracy..." or what about

The right to vote, the right to rate. Our ancient rights lie bleeding. Peers and peeresses of the realm Oppose the second reading!

No, I am not up to it. But something in the grand comic-opera style is needed; something that will show off the British constitution - that neo-gothic monstrosity that is one of the wonders of the world - at its best; and perhaps, if all else fails, kill the Bill with laughter.

The author is the SDP member of the GLC/ILEA for St Pancras North.

## Caroline Moorehead charts the inexorable growth of international terrorism

## This alien scourge

International terrorism is not only still with us; it is increasing steadily and seems likely to remain a problem well into the next century. This is the message from statistics now being gathered on a computer by the Rand Corporation in the United States and the International Relations Department of Aberdeen University.

The plague is usually recognized as having started in September 1972 when eight Palestinian terrorists kidnapped, held and killed Israeli athletes at the Munich Olympics. By the end of that year terrorist activities had recorded 269 separate international incidents, nationals of one country operating on foreign soil: kidnappings, sieges, assassinations and bomb explosions. Ten years later, that figure had risen to 746, and last year it was up again, to

1,112. As terrorists acquired more sophisticated weapons and forged better international links, so tactics changed.

Bombings, with greatly improved incendiary devices and the refinement, first of the car bomb and then the truck bomb, today account for well over 50 per cent of all international incidents. Assassinations and ambushes are also up. Terrorist operations are planned increasingly to cost little, yield the maximum publicity and promise the best chance of escape. By contrast, sieges of consulates and embassies have declined from the 1980 figure of 40 as diplomats and

buildings have been better protected.

One of the more alarming trends is a move towards ever greater violence against people. At the time of the Munich incidents, 80 per cent of all terrorist incidents were attacks on buildings or other properties; since 1980 the increase in deaths has been running at more than 13 per cent a year. Car and truck bombs are particularly destructive of human life. The terrorists need that brutality as the public has become inured to the destruction of empty buildings, so deaths have become important to ensure publicity. "Issue groups", small bands

هكذا من الاصل





P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

## AT THE APEX

The Government's policy for higher education has been a product of its general offensive against public expenditure, embroidered with expedients to limit the damage. For the universities the blow fell in the autumn of 1981, for the polytechnics and colleges the worst is to come next autumn.

The policy continues. The Universities had half hoped for and been half promised "level funding" after the drop of 10 per cent or so in real income over the three years from 1981. Last month's expenditure white paper shows that for both parts of the binary system of higher education the downward slope continues for the full length of the forward look, that is until 1986-87. Each year the rate of increase in cash going to these institutions in aggregate is smaller than the rate of price inflation assumed elsewhere in the white paper. Let alone the increases that may be realistically expected in their wages and salaries bill, which accounts for nearly three quarters of expenditure.

Necessary all this may be for the sake of larger political objectives; but as a policy for higher education it is certainly not sufficient. In the first place the universities seem to have been picked on compared with some other clients of the education budget and other areas of social expenditure at large. This is not attributable - at least there is no sign of it - to an argued judgment that higher education is exceptionally loose in its expenditure, or to a comparative rating of the value of universities as things in themselves or as instrumental to the achievement of the standard political goals of modern industrialized democracies. It is attributable rather to the convenience that funds going to universities are more readily regulated by Whitehall than funds reaching institutions via local authorities; and to the political opportunity provided by a post-Robbins satiety together with publicized examples of student anarchy and loutishness that have left the universities without the security of a protective public opinion capable of rapid mobilization.

Then it is plain that this way of economizing causes dissonances of its own. For instance, the minister would not heed the persuasive advice of vice-chancellors and the University Grants Committee that they needed more time than was proposed to adjust to the lower level of funding. So the universities incurred huge redundancy expenses which might have bankrupted some of them if the Government had not stepped in with a special restructuring fund. This partially cancelled the saving by drawing in extra money to be spent, not on doing what universities are there to do, but on enabling them to stop doing quite so much of it.

The general consequence of this phase of policy has been that every issue to be decided in the complex evolution of higher education, every path to be explored - and there are many of them - has been subordinated (sometimes distorted) to the scramble for diminishing resources at a time of considerable pressure of numbers.

Now at least a structured debate has been opened about lines of future development. In

November the UGC sent the universities a letter inviting their replies to 28 questions ranging from size to a shift to science, from tenure to privatization (which in the context means raking in as much as is available from industrial, commercial and charitable sources). Answers by the end of March. A similar exercise is in train for the non-university sector promoted by the National Advisory Body.

Two needs which underlie much else can be identified at the outset. The first is a return to some constancy in funding. The system of quinquennial grants, which used to be the pride of this corner of public administration, was killed by inflation and is now precluded by the introduction of annual cash limits. But some arrangement more stable than that of the last few years must be found if universities are to be enabled to conduct their affairs sensibly, for their affairs are not of a kind that can be switched on and off at the instant.

The second requirement is for a national structure of higher education that permits diversity of institutions. There is the diversity that springs from the genius of a place; and there is diversity of treatment, discrimination by the funding authorities between types of institution according to their functions or balance of functions. The first should be fostered, the second practised. Not all the manifold activities proper to higher education, vocational training, scholarship and research can be attempted equally by all institutions. Financial and human resources do not run to it. There must be differentiation. The binary system provides for it and should be retained. And within each part of it, notably in the operations of the UGC, there ought to be room for evolutionary variety.

Much of the argument at present concerns the future size of the student population. Planning and development has been demand-led for a long time, an approach confirmed by the statistical splendours of the Robbins report (1963). The principle has been that higher education will accommodate all who are qualified and wish to have it. The Government protests to an increasingly sceptical audience that this is still and will continue to be the position. It is written into the expenditure white paper.

In the early 1990s the higher-education age group dips sharply to little more than two thirds of its present size, before gradually picking up again. How far will or should that drop, in the raw figure be reflected in the number and size of universities and colleges in the 1990s? All agree that it should not be fully reflected because there are trends causing the "age participation rate" to rise, so that more students present themselves from a given size of age group. The relatively buoyant birth rate of occupational classes I and II, and their expansion thanks to changes in the distribution of employment, and the growing participation of women, are among the factors contributing to that tendency. Expert projections differ, with those of the DES coming out lower than those of other interested parties.

But demand is not simply

given. It is the product of policies as well as trends. It is susceptible to policy changes affecting schools, student maintenance grants, the shape of courses in higher education, ease of access to them, the recognition of a need for "continuing education" later in life in circumstances of accelerating technical and social change. If there is to be manipulation of demand, or to be targets that are more than projections, it must be on the basis of a confident evaluation of the intrinsic worth and social utility of the services supplied.

The most commonly considered alternative to just matching demand as it emerges is provision in accordance with estimated trained manpower needs - so many mathematicians, molecular biologists, industrial chemists, oriental linguists. ... Robbins looked at that and shied away. It is not simply that planning with that precision on that timescale is hopelessly impractical; it is an aridly vocational approach to higher education.

A broader and less numerical assessment of the worth of this form of educational effort has to be attempted. Judgment of vocational utility comes into it. The proposition that a future shaped by information technology implies a leading role for universities and polytechnics invites critical examination but at least it starts by appearing to be obvious. As does the proposition that the future rate of change in the techniques of economic activity puts a premium on the sort of transferable understanding and grounding in principle that universities are supposed to educate.

Questions of utility and worth go much further than that. However, universities in particular contribute far more to society than in the line of superior vocational schools. They have a research role that does not stop at what may be thought "relevant" to the concerns of the moment. They make for enlargement of the intellect in the medium of a community, as Newman had it, (not a foundry, or a mint or a treadmill). They cultivate a critical intelligence in which the world may see itself reflected to its benefit. They are agents of cultural transmission and enlightenment. They innovate. They civilize. They serve the values implicit in the obsolete expression "seats of learning".

These are not quantifiable attributes. They cannot be calculated. But they can be recognized and regarded or disregarded. They constitute together a high view of the place of universities in society. If they are to carry public conviction, if they are to attract the resources they need, the universities themselves must be seen to believe in them and to be aiming for them.

It is a weakness of the UGC-promoted debate that it is conceived in narrower terms, starting off with plainly leading questions about funds, size and sources posed by the economically-minded Sir Keith Joseph. In Whitehall everything comes down to that in the end. But it is not the beginning nor is it the crux of the judgment that must be made by every generation: what are universities for, how much do they matter?

## POISON SPREADING FROM IRAQ

It is now established beyond reasonable doubt that Iraq has been using chemical weapons against Iranian forces. This is a clear breach of the 1925 Geneva Protocol which forbids the use of chemical weapons, though not their production and storage. The protocol, to which Iraq is a signatory, was the result of widespread revulsion against the use of poison gas in the First World War. The Germans were the first to use it against British and French troops at Ypres in April, 1915. They also tried it on Russians in Poland. Two years later they used mustard gas against the British, causing many deaths and much permanent disablement of a particularly unpleasant kind.

The Italians used chemical weapons against Ethiopia in 1935, and the Japanese against China between 1937 and 1942. More recently there have been reports of their use in Kampuchea and Afghanistan. They have, however remained fairly marginal to the world's arsenals, not because human virtue has been more active in this area but largely because chemicals have mostly been regarded as less effective and more difficult to deploy than other weapons, particularly against opponents equipped with gas masks, or in areas where the climate is unfavourable. Hence the Geneva protocol has had a more favoured existence than many

other attempts to restrain warfare by agreement. Iraq has broken the protocol under great pressure. In a war that it started itself it is now fighting for its existence against waves of suicidal forces, often consisting of barely trained schoolchildren. If it gave any thought to the Geneva protocol it must have brushed doubts aside with the argument that, in especially favourable climatic conditions, gas was more effective and probably cheaper than conventional ammunition. Yet the report that it started building a chemical plant for the production of poison gas some years ago suggests that the decision was not made suddenly in a desperate bid for survival. It was the product of deliberate planning and over a long period.

In such a foul and wasteful war between two almost equally unappealing sides it is difficult to find any criteria for deciding which carries the greater moral burden. Neither side has been noticeably scrupulous on the battlefield, and many of the crimes committed by the Iranian regime against its own people are at least as horrible as those committed by Iraq against Iran.

Nevertheless, sensibilities should not be so dulled as to inhibit expression of horror at the use of a particularly nasty form of weaponry. It is also important to condemn a major breach of one of the few

international agreements on arms control that has been widely observed, particularly since there is now renewed activity around this subject at the Geneva arms talks. Last month both Britain and America proposed a complete and verifiable ban on chemical weapons. The Russians seem ready to accept on-site inspection of the destruction of stocks but they are resisting equally important proposals that possible production facilities should be open to inspection by challenge.

Hopes of agreement cannot be very high. Chemicals for use in war are so similar to pesticides and other chemicals that they are even more difficult to control than nuclear weapons. President Reagan's attempts to get congressional approval for the further production of chemical weapons suggests that Washington does not expect the problem to be solved by treaty in the near future. Yet arms control consists of a series of building blocks, each of which may be of limited value on its own but useful as part of a larger structure. Although chemical weapons are less central to that structure than are nuclear weapons their importance is growing and so is the need to control them. Iraq's action makes control more difficult by breaking the existing moral and political restraints on which future agreements will have to be built.

## Giant steps in space for mankind

From Dr P. H. A. Martin-Kaye  
Sir, Your leader (March 6) advocating serious consideration of Britain joining with the United States in development of the space station is welcome. But even more consequential than the purposes in science and technology that you mention would be the parade of Britain's capabilities in a conspicuous way.

Our principal competitors are intent upon seizing important and overt roles in remote sensing of the earth from space. Our own determination has been the avoidance of initiatives. It somehow seems supposed that when the rewards come to be taken, the leaders will stand aside to let us help ourselves. If we continue as we are, the actual case will be very different.

A succession of British governments has been persistently misadvised in these affairs. This stems from the lack of a national space agency charged with responsibility. Ministers and officials depend upon an army of committees populated mainly by people only peripherally concerned with the matters in hand, sitting infrequently and dominated by one or two self-interested government agencies.

Responsibility is diffused. Nobody is particularly in charge of anything. Under these arrangements it is not surprising that what is good for those that in reality make the running is taken to be best for us all.

In the absence of an executive agency of its own the Department of Trade and Industry turns either to the Royal Aircraft Establishment or the European Space Agency. What-

ever virtues these have there are obvious defects in the arrangements. We are already suffering severely.

The RAE belongs to the Ministry of Defence, which has no particular brief to promote civilian and industrial space activities. The acquisition by the Ministry of Defence of civilian responsibilities beyond this brief is in any event undesirable. None of us wants to see the MoD larger than it needs to be.

ESA, on the other hand, has no part of its function to put the United Kingdom's interests at the top of the list.

Hence this country has neither the advisory system nor the operational capability that it needs. The Government must urgently look to the effective administration of these matters. Space activities will not go away. They will become larger and more important. They are places to display gumption, initiative and capability. Our present showing is that we don't have any.

Quite apart from more immediate industrial and scientific purposes and considerations of national advertisement, the move into space is man's greatest venture yet. This is stuff to fire the imagination and something that we could all do with.

Most of us would want the United Kingdom to have a worthwhile role in it. Your editorial is a significant step in that direction.

Yours faithfully,  
P. MARTIN-KAYE,  
8 Tudor Way,  
Acton, W3,  
March 8.

## Facts of low pay

From Mr Julian Dadds  
Sir, Rupert Morris (report, March 6) describes the Low Pay Unit as a vociferous defender of wages councils. Equally vociferous in their defence is the Society of Civil and Public Servants.

In a joint campaign with the LPU we have sought to counter the Government's offensive against the councils, not because we want to institutionalise low pay, but because we recognise that at the moment wages councils, whilst not perfect, represent one means by which many workers in this country can be afforded some protection against the excesses of bad employers.

That protection could be improved if government increased the resources of the Wages Inspectorate. Yet since the Conservatives came to power, the inspectorate staff has been reduced by 30 per cent.

To suggest that wages councils "awards" cost jobs is an absurdity. All the indications show that the number of those who fall into the "low paid" category has increased

dramatically since 1979. Where then is the consequential decline in unemployment?

No, the Government's prejudices against wages councils represent its desire to further improve the low paid and to drag down the standard of living of workers generally. Many employers oppose this philosophy.

The SCPS and the LPU have jointly sponsored an exhibition drawing attention to the real facts of low pay. We would like to display it in the House of Commons. John Selwyn Gummer says that it would serve "no useful purpose". Tom King is against it because low pay is "a sensitive issue".

If there is unease amongst MPs about the role of wages councils we are offering an opportunity to them to discuss the issue. The Secretary of State for Employment is denying MPs the opportunity to be presented with the full facts.

Yours faithfully,  
JULIAN DODDS (Secretary,  
DE Group Section),  
Society of Civil & Public Servants,  
124/130 Southwark Street, SE1,  
March 8

## Brooklands track

From Councillor Mrs Stanley Alexander  
Sir, Today's back-page report (March 3) by Michael Horsnell on the Brooklands race track saga fails to tell the full story.

The vintage photographs from the thirties certainly provoke nostalgic memories, but an inspection of the site as it is today and has been for over 20 years shows a sadly derelict and neglected area, apart from what is already covered by British Aerospace and other worthy industrial concerns.

The Brooklands Society have valiantly given hours of voluntary care, but the rabbits and weeds have won a battle on the 500 yards of remaining disintegrating track. Half of this is listed and hopefully will be restored together with all the other promised refurbishments, the club house as a museum, the members' bridge and the flight tower, not to mention the fencing of the entire site which has already been completed, all at Gallaher's expense, for some £250,000.

Brooklands enthusiasts, the general public and those of us who have lived here for a generation and brought up our families will at last have an opportunity of legitimate access and the pleasure of visiting the future museum.

Gallaher's prestige office, well designed and situated among the dense trees, hidden from the Brooklands Road and housing, seems to us a good use of surplus land that most local people did not even know existed.

Yours sincerely,  
MINDA ALEXANDER,  
19 Templemead,  
Oaklands Drive,  
Weybridge,  
Surrey,  
March 3.

## Prescription charges

From Dr Ian Hamilton  
Sir, Nicholas Timmins's article (March 7) does not draw attention to the unrestricted use of the family practitioner services by a public who have increasing expectations of medical care, with consequent rise in expenditure.

Little attention has so far been paid to the inequality of prescription charges and the waste of drugs this produces. Surely the time has come to remove this costly tax and at the same time ask patients to shoulder the whole cost of non-essential drugs.

Family doctors in fact have an increasing workload in most areas and the end of free prescriptions for trivial remedies would be followed by a drop in demand on the doctor's time and an improvement in the quality of medical care.

Yours faithfully,  
IAN G. HAMILTON  
Barnyards,  
30 Kingsmoor Road,  
Great Parndon,  
Harrow,  
Essex,  
March 7.

## Electricity prices

From the Chairman of the London Electricity Consultative Council  
Sir, In 1983 I drew attention to the actions of the Regulatory Commission in New York, which made electricity utilities repay some \$23m to consumers because they over-budgeted. Last year, the London Electricity Board (LEB) refused to return the £23m excess profit it made above that required by the Government's financial target. The reasons given were spurious, including a claim that under Treasury rules the repayment would be illegal.

Brooklands enthusiasts, the general public and those of us who have lived here for a generation and brought up our families will at last have an opportunity of legitimate access and the pleasure of visiting the future museum.

Gallaher's prestige office, well designed and situated among the dense trees, hidden from the Brooklands Road and housing, seems to us a good use of surplus land that most local people did not even know existed.

Yours sincerely,  
MINDA ALEXANDER,  
19 Templemead,  
Oaklands Drive,  
Weybridge,  
Surrey,  
March 3.

Brooklands enthusiasts, the general public and those of us who have lived here for a generation and brought up our families will at last have an opportunity of legitimate access and the pleasure of visiting the future museum.

Gallaher's prestige office, well designed and situated among the dense trees, hidden from the Brooklands Road and housing, seems to us a good use of surplus land that most local people did not even know existed.

Yours sincerely,  
MINDA ALEXANDER,  
19 Templemead,  
Oaklands Drive,  
Weybridge,  
Surrey,  
March 3.

Brooklands enthusiasts, the general public and those of us who have lived here for a generation and brought up our families will at last have an opportunity of legitimate access and the pleasure of visiting the future museum.

Gallaher's prestige office, well designed and situated among the dense trees, hidden from the Brooklands Road and housing, seems to us a good use of surplus land that most local people did not even know existed.

Yours sincerely,  
MINDA ALEXANDER,  
19 Templemead,  
Oaklands Drive,  
Weybridge,  
Surrey,  
March 3.

Brooklands enthusiasts, the general public and those of us who have lived here for a generation and brought up our families will at last have an opportunity of legitimate access and the pleasure of visiting the future museum.

Gallaher's prestige office, well designed and situated among the dense trees, hidden from the Brooklands Road and housing, seems to us a good use of surplus land that most local people did not even know existed.

Yours sincerely,  
MINDA ALEXANDER,  
19 Templemead,  
Oaklands Drive,  
Weybridge,  
Surrey,  
March 3.

Brooklands enthusiasts, the general public and those of us who have lived here for a generation and brought up our families will at last have an opportunity of legitimate access and the pleasure of visiting the future museum.

Gallaher's prestige office, well designed and situated among the dense trees, hidden from the Brooklands Road and housing, seems to us a good use of surplus land that most local people did not even know existed.

## Inflation still the test of success

From Professor Robert Neild  
Sir, May I answer the challenge which Jock Bruce-Gardyne (feature, March 7) has thrown at me as one of the initiators of the statement made by 364 economists in March, 1981. He reminds us that we said:

there is no basis in economic theory or supporting evidence for the Government's belief that by deflating demand they will bring inflation permanently under control and thereby induce an automatic recovery in output and employment.

He goes on to claim, "Yet it has happened, hasn't it?"

To establish his claim it would be necessary to show that (a) there has been a recovery in output and employment; and (b) it has been the automatic result of a permanent reduction in inflation.

I shall make statistical comparisons of 1980, the last year for which estimates were available when the 364 made their statement, and 1983, the latest year for which estimates are now available.

The GDP in 1983 was about 3 per cent higher than in 1980. Excluding oil and gas, the increase was only about 1.5 per cent, comprising an increase in output of services and a fall of 4.5 per cent in output of "production and construction" (i.e., goods) excluding oil and natural gas.

As these increases in output are so far below the growth of productive potential it is doubtful the word "recovery" is appropriate at all. Certainly there has been no recovery in employment: the employed labour force fell by nearly two million between 1980 and 1983; and unemployment, recorded on a consistent basis, rose by about 1.5 million. The very latest figures show unemployment rising again after a pause in the autumn.

Comparison of the second and third quarters of 1983 with the second and third quarters of 1980 shows that, out of a total increase in final expenditure at an annual rate

of £12bn at 1980 prices, stockbuilding accounted for just over £2bn; this was a once-for-all reaction to the heavy de-stocking which amplified the downturn in 1980 and 1981.

Almost another £2bn was higher public consumption; this was the result, intended or unintended, of Government policy. The really big change was a rise of £8bn in consumers' expenditure. Some part of this was indeed an automatic once-for-all consequence of lower inflation: people - and companies - needed to save less to keep the real value of their financial assets intact.

But the dominant cause has been a huge rise in personal borrowing from banks in hire-purchase finance houses and building societies: expenditure on consumer durables rose by over 30 per cent and accounted for over half the total increase in consumers' expenditure.

Far from being automatic or having anything to do with the Government's deflationary policies, this followed the abolition of restrictions on credit and the improvement of tax concessions on mortgages: it was the consequence of reflationary action by the Government. Moreover this type of expansion is not sustainable. Debt cannot rise indefinitely relative to income.

The inflation rate fell from 18 per cent in 1980 to 4.5 per cent in 1983 and has recently been edging up. It has yet to be seen whether inflation has been brought under control permanently in a manner that will survive a full recovery without any kind of incomes policy.

I stand by the statement of the 364.

Yours faithfully,  
ROBERT NEILD,  
University of Cambridge,  
Faculty of Economics and Politics,  
Sidgwick Avenue,  
Cambridge,  
March 9.

## Swapo founder freed

From Mr Peter H. Katjavivi  
Sir, The release of the Swapo founder, Herman Toivo Ja Toivo, as reported in *The Times* on March 3, is to be much welcomed. It is a source of great encouragement to the Namibian people, who are striving for their freedom and national independence.

I was fortunate enough to speak to Ja Toivo over the weekend. He sounded strong despite his 16 years in South African jails. In particular, he asked me to extend his gratitude to all those in Britain and elsewhere who have campaigned over the years for his release and for the cause of Namibian independence. He explained that it was the knowledge of this concern that had kept his spirits high and enabled him to withstand the hardships he suffered.

Ja Toivo stressed, however, that although five Namibians had been transferred last week from Robben Island to Windhoek, only he and one other colleague, Wilbard Lazarus Zacharia, had actually been released. The other three, Lazarus Gutheb, Marius Mavulu and W. Mhiva, are still being held in Windhoek prison.

He added that there are at least 38 Namibian political prisoners still on Robben Island. Moreover, there are several hundred other detainees being held in Namibia itself.

Ja Toivo does not consider his freedom to be complete until all other Namibian political prisoners are free and the goal for which he has so many times sacrificed so much is achieved - freedom and national independence for Namibia.

Yours faithfully,  
PETER H. KATJAVIVI,  
St Antony's College, Oxford,  
March 5.

## According to form

From the Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue

Sir, Mr J. M. Welch asks (March 6) why inspectors of taxes cannot wait until after the Budget changes are announced before sending out notices of coding.

I can assure Mr Welch that it is not wasted work to amend PAYE codes before the Budget. Amendments are made only where a known change of circumstances means that a new code will be needed for the coming tax year, whatever the Budget proves to contain. Except for a small minority of cases, the Budget itself will not call for further code amendments to be issued to individuals.

Budget changes in the major personal allowances are handled by employers on instructions from the Revenue, so that a general issue of new codes by the tax office is not needed for these.

Yours etc,  
L. AIREY, Chairman,  
Inland Revenue,  
The Board Room,  
Somerset House, WC2,  
March 8.

Brooklands enthusiasts, the general public and those of us who have lived here for a generation and brought up our families will at last have an opportunity of legitimate access and the pleasure of visiting the future museum.

Gallaher's prestige office, well designed and situated among the dense trees, hidden from the Brooklands Road and housing, seems to us a good use of surplus land that most local people did not even know existed.

Yours sincerely,  
MINDA ALEXANDER,  
19 Templemead,  
Oaklands Drive,  
Weybridge,  
Surrey,  
March 3.

Brooklands enthusiasts, the general public and those of us who have lived here for a generation and brought up our families will at last have an opportunity of legitimate access and the pleasure of visiting the future museum.

Gallaher's prestige office, well designed and situated among the dense trees, hidden from the Brooklands Road and housing, seems to us a good use of surplus land that most local people did not even know existed.

## Issue of civil liberty

From Mr Richard Ottaway, MP for Nottingham North (Conservative)  
Sir, Mr Gostin, the new General Secretary of the NCCL (National Council for Civil Liberties) states (February 28) that he intends to approach civil liberties on an all-party basis. Greater credibility could be given to this statement if the NCCL and its supporting MPs were to drop their opposition to the Nottinghamshire County Council Bill.

The Bill has been opposed on many obscure grounds, but at the heart of it is an objection to the clause which provides that anyone who wishes to organize a march or procession in public must give 24 hours' or reasonable notice to the police; the clause is presumably objected to on the grounds that this is an infringement of civil liberties. Whether or not this is a challenge to human rights is for the individual to decide but the NCCL's objection must be put into context.

It so happens that this requirement has been, under another piece of legislation, a statutory requirement in the City of Nottingham since 1929 and no one, including the local branch of the NCCL, has ever complained that it is an obligation which is oppressive, unreasonable or an infringement of liberty; furthermore the whole Bill has the support of the Labour-controlled Nottinghamshire County Council, the Labour-controlled Nottingham City Council, the Conservative opposition on both councils and all the County of Nottinghamshire MPs, who are predominantly Conservative.

If Mr Gostin and the NCCL are to be believed that they have turned over a new leaf and deserve all-party support they must first put their own house in order.

Yours faithfully,  
RICHARD OTTAWAY,  
Member of Commons,  
February 29.

## Not so super rat

From the President of the British Pest Control Association

Sir, Your super-rat story by John Young (February 27) gives a misleading impression of invincible mutant rodents which is not justified by the facts.

Since the war-torn-resistant rats and mice developed in the 1960s, a range of satisfactory alternatives has been developed, to one of which, difenacoum, some rats in Hampshire are now also resistant.

For all practical purposes rodenticides such as brodifacoum and bromadiolone are effective.

Yours faithfully,  
PETER L. G. BATEMAN,  
President,  
British Pest Control Association,  
Alembic House,  
93 Albert Embankment, SE1,  
March 7.

## Run on the banks

From Mrs Elizabeth Searle  
Sir, Building societies and banks are offering children some attractive incentives to open accounts. In this part of the world account opening has overtaken raiding skips in popularity and word of a good "money pig" goes round the school's grapevine like wildfire.

Our 10-year-old son is at present our family record-holder. He has opened two bank accounts and six building society accounts. He takes a real pride in his collection of money boxes, some pig-shaped and some not, tee shirts, sports bags and files of stationery.

However, we are in a dilemma. When no minimum time is stipulated he closes the account; three hours was his record. In gratitude to the provider of the money pig how long should we advise our son to leave his money invested?

Yours faithfully,  
ELIZABETH A. SEARLE,  
8 Thornton Hill,  
Exeter, Devon,  
March 7.







# THE ARTS

## Opera

### Janáček triumphantly vindicated

Jenufa  
New Theatre, Cardiff

The Welsh National Opera's vivid Janáček cycle has turned full-circle, coming back to the work with which it started eight and a half years ago. And, completing a revolution like the great millwheel in Maria Björnson's strikingly designed first act, its return brings the return also of its principal architects: Richard Armstrong is back in the pit, to conduct an orchestra whose muscles and minds now work on Janáček to make his music a compelling language of gesture and emotion, and David Pountney has returned to stage this revival of his powerful, stark production. Only the opera has changed.

There is of course the sense in which it has come so because the Welsh cycle has now familiarized us with Janáček's world, but the *Jenufa* of Friday evening was different too in more substantial ways. Almost certainly this was the very first performance of the score as Janáček wrote it, for ever since the Prague production of 1916 the work has held the stage in a version "amended" by its

conductor, Karel Kovarovic. Quite what happened when it was done at Brno a dozen years before nobody is very sure, but it is unlikely that conditions in an unregarded provincial town of the Habsburg empire were adequate to realizing Janáček's intentions. And though more recently Sir Charles Mackerras has conducted a clean text, prepared by himself in Paris, even he felt obliged to keep the Kovarovic ending.

One can understand why. Comparison of the two versions at this point - a comparison made easier by Sir Charles's recording, in which both are included - reveals how effectively Kovarovic adds a satisfying respectability to Janáček's baldly positive conclusion. And yet, as Mr Pountney and his *Jenufa* have now proved, the original can be made to work in the theatre, and even to seem an improvement. At the end of her short final duet with her betrothed, *Jenufa* exultantly hastens to shut the door and pull down the shutters and then returns to stand in tremendous excitement before him. They will face the future together and alone, supported only by their knowledge of themselves gained through the terrible things that

have happened. This is precisely the realism that the original music conveys, and it makes for a more honest, clearer-eyed finale than anything the old edition might have inspired.

Otherwise the most notable gain in the original score is a monologue for the Kostelnicka in which she explains that she is opposed to *Jenufa's* marriage with Steva because of her own unfortunate liaison with a wastrel, and this is crucial because it shows her harsh behaviour as motivated by a deep moral concern for *Jenufa*. Naturally it must change the interpretation of the part, and Phyllis Cannan offers a Kostelnicka who is staunch and serious-minded but not vindictive, whose struggles tear at her being before she takes the fateful step of disposing of *Jenufa's* baby, and whose love for her step-daughter can fight itself out of her in passionate lyricism.

This is an admirable, rock-solid performance to set against the distraught, febrile *Jenufa* of Helen Field. Miss Field throws her slender figure about the stage in the first two acts, and her singing has the same tense interpenetration,

with phrases arching up into an ecstasy of love or anxiety that dismisses the possibility of loss of tone. It is a thrilling performance and, though this *Jenufa* is bodily stilled and sombre in the last act, her voice can touch an equal musical hysteria, so that the ending seems right to be a little wondering in its optimism.

Among the rest, Arthur Davies's Steva is vocally burnished and beautiful and, as he should be, thoroughly unreliable, while Jeffrey Lawton as Laca makes a lovely sound when he sings softly, and David Gwynne as the Foreman stands out in the first act for his rounded humanity, providing a stable contrast for so many characters who move in emotional fits and starts, lacking the means either to articulate or to master their feelings. The articulation comes, of course, in the orchestral score, which Mr Armstrong plays for all it is worth, persuading one while the opera lasts that Janáček's is the most direct possible expression of intense emotion. It is altogether a stunning achievement.

Paul Griffiths



Helen Field's ecstatic *Jenufa*

## PUBLISHING

### Panel beating

Is book publishing more to do with art - literature, the art of the book - than commerce? At its most rewarding, it has surely to do with both. The author produces, possibly in spite of himself and in thrall to mortgage, wife, family and bank manager, literature; or what posterity may be prepared to recognize as literature. The publisher, vibrating with excitement and commitment to the manuscript, resolves to translate it into commerce. That is, attempt to make new writing of suspected quality palatable to a large buyership (not simply readership), at least to sufficient individuals and institutions to justify printing, binding and selling the book. For most publishers still, even in our hard-bitten times with modest public lending right a raging force in the land where authors live would prefer to make capital, in both senses, from literature than from candy-floss.

Is it better to be hanged for publishing Fay Weldon than Jeffrey Archer? Both authors, as it happens, are published by the same imprint and have the same editor, clearly a man of catholic taste. This is the juggling reality of publishing today. Fay Weldon was, until quite recently, a member of the advisory literature panel of the Arts Council. Jeffrey Archer was not, and is not, and is unlikely to be. This is partly because the literature panel may not be with us much longer, partly because he does not write the kind of books that would make him eligible for membership. For those whose books sell in very large quantities tend neither to want to serve on such panels nor to be invited to do so. They tend, too, not to have opinions about the work of their contemporaries.

The literature panel has been in existence for two decades, and has had only two directors. First there was Eric Walter White, author of a standard work on Benjamin Britten, then there was and is his one-time assistant, Charles Osborne, also better known for his writings on music. It has been fashionable to decry Mr Osborne, especially if you are the editor of a samizdat poetry magazine which has not found favour with the Arts Council or a poet

who cannot find a solvent publisher. The truth is that Mr Osborne should never have been appointed to the position of literature director because he utterly lacks the mentality of a bureaucrat. He has a healthy sense of humour, a discerning eye for the proselytizing of editors and authors with axes to grind and, most important, he insists on making value-judgments.

What this all has to do with publishing is that the literature panel recently persuaded itself that much of its annual budget (in total less than one per cent of the Council's budget) should be spent not in subsidizing individual writers of genius or incompetence but in assisting publishers and booksellers in the marketing of their lists. Publishers, naturally, embraced this idea - which probably came from them - with alacrity. If they can use somebody else's money, even the tax-payers', to sell their product they will leap at it.

Mr Osborne may have construed the situation as follows: Down the years we seem, in spite of our best endeavours, to have doled out cash to hundreds of the wrong writers. This is a least in part because only they have applied. The better writers have not, mainly, been sponsored for grants. Presumably they are somehow making a living. Publishers do not seem to have been impressed by the fact that their writers have had Arts Council money, the public even less so.

Probably the most sensible way in which the Arts Council helps literature and readers out there is by organizing, in conjunction with regional arts associations, visits to different areas of the country by teams of three or four writers. This can be done on relatively small sums. Even if publishers were to be given £100,000 to help make new poetry more saleable, that is likely to be so much money down the drain. In twenty years the literature panel has hardly begun to get it right. This does not mean it should not go on trying to do so.

E. J. Craddock

## Television

### Trivial terrors

One Pair of Eyes (BBC 2) revealed the sordid secrets of the gossip-columnist. The subject of the documentary, Peter Hillmore of *The Observer*, describes his role as that of "making mischief" - in other words, reporting what people are really talking about (each other) rather than what they think they ought to be talking about (the great issues of the day).

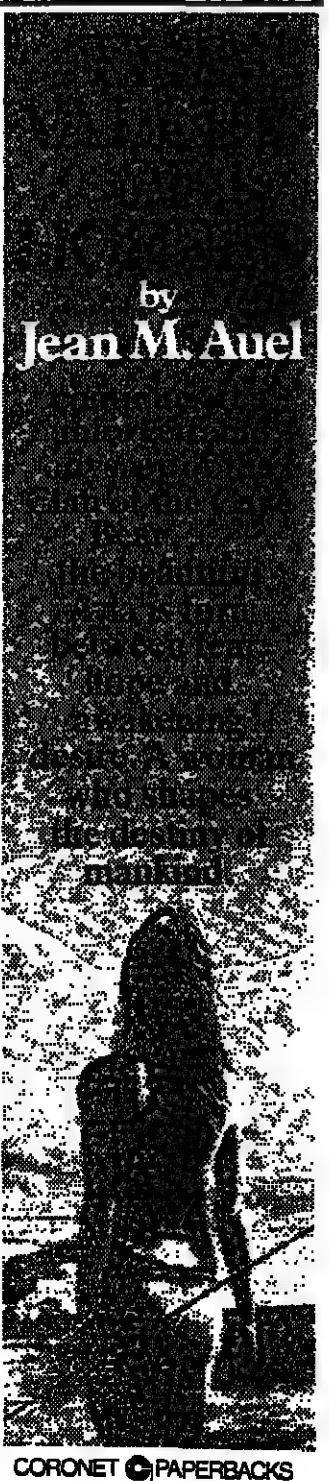
Mr Hillmore is an intelligent and somewhat diffident man, which means that he experiences a great deal of difficulty in talking to the not so great and the hardly ever good. His life, as a result, seemed to be one of unrelieved misery, snubbed by other journalists, horribly abused by his deputy editor (a good cameo performance here by Anthony Howard), patronized by idiots and bores, and forced to attend parties which only the caterers find profitable. It was a terrible story, worthy of Balzac or at least of a more terrible than anything Mr Hillmore has exposed in his column.

Those who delight in gossip will also find *One Pair of Eyes* this is the programme in which various television "personalities" prove that there is a real person struggling beneath the make-up and the fixed smile. This anthology of "out-takes" (an ugly word which only putative experts could employ) is now so popular that television studios must deliberately manufacture verbal mistakes, prat-falls and collapsing props in order to appear on it; certainly the catastrophes tend to be the most interesting parts of their programmes.

Those who live by the camera are no doubt destined to die in front of it but, despite Denis Norden's gleeful suggestion that actors and newscasters are covered with rage and embarrassment at their mistakes, it was clear that everyone concerned enjoyed the experience. And why not? Anyone who appears on a news programme or serious television drama must feel an urgent need to laugh.

In the first place, the vengeance will eventually be theirs. But Jeremy Mann, whose film it was, was really concerned with a larger subject - the nature of sound in Japanese civilization. This is a peculiarly amorphous theme, but it was a handled with a sureness of touch which avoided some of the more obvious longueries. If I hear another Japanese monk discoursing on the Nature of the One, however, I will scream. The extent of the gap between Japanese culture and our own was emphasized by one musicologist, who believes that the Japanese perceive music in the opposite hemisphere of the brain: perhaps that explains Yoko Ono.

Peter Ackroyd



CORONET PAPERBACKS

## Sarah Walker (right)

took a lot of persuading to accept the leading role in this week's revival of Britten's *Gloriana* at the Coliseum: interview by Hilary Finch

### Making the voice fit for a queen

Preparing to decorate her dressing-room door with the legend "Privy Chamber, Nonchalance Palace", and sporting the appropriate badge from the National Portrait Gallery, Sarah Elizabeth Royle Walker was awaiting the gala opening tonight of English National Opera's revival of *Gloriana* and her debut in the role of the First Elizabeth.

It took ENO a long time to persuade her to do it. Few operas, after all, have kept the correspondence columns of *The Times* quite so busy on the occasion of their world premieres. There was resentment against Britten, confusion as to the requirements of a Coronation commission, and the disapproval of a "rigid" first night audience of civil servants and diplomats. All were focused in letters like those from Caryl Brahms or Marie Stopes in 1953, defending their own image of the Elizabethan legend. They were gently rebutted by the generosity of Anthony Lewis and Vaughan Williams.

It took Colin Graham's production, originally for Sadler's Wells in 1966, then twice revived at the Coliseum, to push the work forward. Did all of this conspire to delay Miss Walker's decision? "No, not at all. I just didn't think the role was right for me. I could hear the timbre of Joan Cross [Britten's original *Gloriana*] in my mind, and I knew my voice was much lighter and softer-grained. Not only is the tessitura very taxing, but the colour of the voice is wrong in the sense that a soprano can sing brighter vowels at the top than a mezzo can. And you could, just call it a character part - and I thought that wasn't for me, either."

But there was, after all, the incentive of taking the opera to the Met in New York on the American tour. Once Sarah Walker had made her decision, she found her voice extending with the part, and with it, of course, her view of the role. She can claim, rather stubbornly, to find background reading unnecessary if the composer has done his job; and Britten, she feels, consummately has. But her conversation reveals her as a voracious reader of the period, digging into the subconscious of both Britten and his librettist, William Plomer, to find the



deeper and finer colours and tones of her suggestions. I asked her whether there really was such a strong conflict between the public and private figure in a work which constantly takes pains, in its libretto, to make the Queen distanced, acutely self-aware, almost intellectualizing her situation in verbal conceits and figures of speech.

Just as Essex and Elizabeth are intertwined throughout, in the music itself, so the private and public persons in Elizabeth are married within the music in such a way that it is impossible to separate them. For instance, there are constant paradoxes: a little instrumental group that could belong to Essex's turmoil but also belongs to Elizabeth's other side. You see something new every time you perform it.

And what about the much-quoted Queen's Dilemma in Act 3, which is expressed in such literary language: "I love, and yet am forced to seem to hate; I am, and am not; freeze and yet I burn; Since from myself my other self I turn?"

"Oh yes, I do really feel that dilemma. You have to. The thing is to aim for a lot more tenderness and love in Essex in the earlier scenes. The beginning of that act - where Essex appears to Elizabeth, unprepared in her dressing-room, and she doesn't send him away - is incredibly powerful. Musically, one feels it so strongly at the end of that scene, just before the reprise of the lute-song, and if one carries that through in one's mind then the dilemma is real. Throughout her life, after all, Elizabeth was famous for equivocation, procrastination. It was the saving grace of her government, but it gave her a lot of private grief."

While making her Met debut as *Gloriana*, Sarah Walker will also be giving her first New York recital in two programmes with Roger Vignoles, which reflect the Elizabethan theme. The first will include Benes's Poems of Clement Marot ("he was Mary Stuart's favourite poet"), the Mary Stuart lullaby, Ravel, Debussy and Nicholas Maw's song-cycle *The Song of Love*. That cycle will provide the thematic tie of the second concert, with love and marriage in Schumann, love in the afternoon (Duparc and Bizet) and love in a cold climate (Grieg and Sibelius).

## Royal Ballet

Covent Garden

Making his debut as a ballet conductor at Covent Garden last week, Elgar Howarth was confronted with a ragbag mixture of Paganini, Elgar's *Enigma Variations* (both those for Ashton's fine choreography) and Stravinsky's *The Wedding*, which the Royal Ballet persists in calling *Les Noces* although *Swadehead* would be a more logical title if they want a fancy foreign one, since it is now sung in Russian.

This last was the evening's most successful part, both as music and as dancing, in spite of the solo singers' voices seeming from my seat in the stalls, circle, overwhelmed by the chorus, pianists and percussion players. On stage, too, things were not quite perfect. The bridal pair, Pippa Wyld and Julian Hosking, were too remotely aloof for these rowdy peasant nuptials, and their parents notably long in the tooth.

Fortunately, the main weight of *Enigma's* choreography is carried by the dancing chorus, whose pulsing energy made it easy to concentrate on the situation in the music, and just imagine what this masterwork

## Dance

could look like if everything about it matched their performance. Gontcharova's plain costumes in brown and off-white are also a never-failing pleasure to see, especially on this occasion after the fussy designing earlier in the evening. *Rhapsody* and *Enigma* were both better played than danced. In the latter, Ashton made roles for his original cast that transcended the trivial drama with intimations of social warmth and friendship. But, except for Antoinette Sibley's Dorabella (and even that lacks something of its initial radiance), the playing over the years has grown sentimental and unstable.

In *Rhapsody*, the dancing of one role, this time far transcended what we saw at the ballet's creation in 1980. The dancer, actually, was the same: Lesley Collier in the ballerina role, but a performance which was then merely neat, bright and musical has been polished beyond comparison so that it now glows and illuminates the choreography. To replace Baryshnikov in the central role, however, is a tough assignment. Wayne Eagling's staccato energy and desperately contorted line are no substitute for the other's fluency and perfectly controlled explosions of power.

John Percival

## Vinoo/Attree/Monteverde

St John's

If this is the future, I can live with it. When concert halls become our churches and computers our music-makers, I hope the rituals turn out as diverting and undemanding as this offering by the New Macanaghten Concerts, when four giant screens placed themselves amid St John's baroque splendours and filled themselves with the colourfully sophisticated visual accompaniment of computer-generated music by Alejandro Vinoo and Richard Attree.

This was one of the Macanaghten's current "Transatlantic Connections" series, and the links in this case were with Buenos Aires, where Monteverde and Vinoo were born. But, like Attree, Vinoo has been working at the City University in London, and the skillful manipulation of computer resources in both their pieces was very striking. It compared favourably with anything I have heard from St John's and M.C.T. in the States. Vinoo's *Hendrix* did not need, apart from the sublimated twanging of guitars and the final flash of human song, to be heard as variations on Hendrix's "Purple Haze". But the visual images of haze, of diffuseness and sudden focus, of lines strung out across the screens pulsating in their bright, simple-minded colours, provided an apt accompaniment.

Booming unisons, obsessive percussive rhythms, chiming bells over low chanting, whinings and chattering in the background: the familiar kinds of synthesized sounds were here

put together into permutations which made more than a patchwork; "orchestrated" with a feeling for pacing and development. It was all more West Coast, USA, than East Coast - lie back, open your mind, and let the images work. There was equal musical fascination in the subtly contrived rhythms and minutely timed echoes of Richard Attree's *Dun-dun*, but there Monteverde chose to translate the constantly shifting pulses into images of the human body flashing from screen to screen: legs stretched, hands grasping. Visual effect was too closely matched to musical movement: it was faintly pathetic to hear the loudspeakers go "Bum-ti-tum" and to see just that flit across the screens in tempo.

Nicholas Kenyon

## LPO/Loughran Festival Hall

So it's off to the people's palace on the South Bank for the first of the joint GLC/Capital Radio promotions of Saturday Spring Classics, "Four Nights Out at Home and Abroad". Mr Pitt, of the GLC, bids us welcome in the programme. "It is the council's intention to introduce a more broadly based programme policy to the Halls.... Help us to keep the GLC working for music in London by signing the petition in the foyer". The petition sits near the notice advertising an "exciting new food service area" in course of installation.

Still, if someone's idea of Saturday night classics is John Ireland's Piano Concerto, things have not gone too far. Ireland's Concerto is not so much a classic as an ex-classic, a

## Beggars Can't Be Choosers

Albany Empire

John Turner's Thatcherite reworking of *The Beggar's Opera* evidently went down well in 1976, and here it is, again with Falklands uniform now added to the beggar's disguise and Polly Grass hoodwinking her parents with a Greenham rucksack when quitting the family nest for McFlesh's King's Cross parlor.

Gay's masterpiece has never lost its bite, but for some reason it resists adaptation. Even Brecht's version survives mainly through its songs. And the best I can say of *Beggars Can't Be Choosers* is that Mr Turner has a flair for one-liners: such as the whore's remark that she is still using the same stereotypes that her mother left hanging in the wardrobe, or the ecstatic shout with which the mendicants greet Grass's announcement that he is breaking open a fresh case of meths.

The point the show seems to be making is that any bright boy setting out on life's journey in 1984 would do better to choose corruption than crime (despite the title, it is about choice). Thus Gay's hero is ignominiously downgraded into a pimp for whom there is no last-min-

ute reprieve (lacking the death penalty, the show does for him with ECT); while Grass's begging empire flourishes as a central pillar of the economy - unemployment being the one growth area - and wins its founder a Queen's Award for Poverty.

That overestimates the coherence of a show which consists largely of throwing in every trend figure from headline feminists to bent coppers and leaving them to fight it out among themselves. Among other collisions, this involves Polly - armed with a Sussex degree in women's studies - in casting herself away on a chauvinist porn king; and the patriotic Grass firm in organizing a Royal Wedding riot. But it is not such outright contradictions that blunt your interest so much as the general lack of clear narrative direction, and the pounding dullness of Caroline Noh and Paul Astles's music.

Given the 'flu epidemic which has swept through the Combination company, Friday's performance was a gallant show, displaying one capable comedian (Didi Hopkins) and two fine dancers, Eamonn Walker and Alison Thérèse Limerick, who - given a better chance - could also sing the blues.

Irving Wardle

## Concerts

Proms staple of a generation ago but fading fast. Philip Fowke, with dapper touch and easy facility, swung us into the delightful rhapsodies of the first movement, making it appear almost coherent at least until the final forced flourishes. I would have liked a rather deeper, resonant piano sound in the musing of the Lento, but Fowke's fingers glided over the keys effectively. Only the final "romp" splendidly dispatched, could not conceal its essential cheerlessness.

The rest of this all-English evening was uncomplicatedly enjoyable. James Loughran knows how to make an orchestra work well and Britten's *Young Person's Guide* exposed only a couple of weaknesses. Elgar's *Enigma Variations*, a performance aptly and eloquently dedicated by Loughran to the memory of Imogen Holst, was fluent and quite fast: a couple of variations were rushed, a couple uncertain in their initial tempi, but "Nimrod" flowed to a splendid climax with a trumpet note which Loughran effectively left hanging in mournful triumph. As always, I missed an idiomatic portamento from the strings.

Nicholas Kenyon

## Endymion Ensemble/Whitfield St John's

Just as Ravel proved an effective antidote to Varese in the London Sinfonietta's recent festival, so the wounding splendour of early Harrison Birtwistle was assuaged by our own master of the suave, Hans Werner Henze, in a compact programme given by the Endy-

mion Ensemble under John Whitfield. This was the second of four concerts the Endymion are mounting to honour Birtwistle in his 50th year, and to provide a useful retrospective at a time when work on two operas, *The Mask of Orpheus* and a northern pastoral for BBC Television, has tended to keep him out of the public gaze. The performance of *Monody for Corpus Christi* showed that the loss has been ours. Penelope Walsley-Clark's fervent declamation made light of the difficulties in the angular soprano part, and allowed us to hear how strongly and surely Birtwistle moves out of lullaby lament into a strident passion to spiritual rebirth. The importance of the exercise was also powerfully felt in the instrumental playing from the violinist Krystyna Osostowicz, the flautist Helen Keen and the hornist Stephen Stirling, all of them looping around the voice and lurching even this singer's closely focused intensity.

After this a walk through ecstatic Henle's *Holderlin country* with Henze's *Quattro fantasie*, was just the ticket. In the second half, though, the roles were somewhat reversed, and it was Birtwistle who provided the quieter voice in his named *Sinfonietta* memorial while Miss Walsley-Clark returned to soar with fierce beauty through Henze's setting of a Rimbaud illumination, *Being Beautifous*. Varese's *Octandre* at the end, an appropriate invocation of one of Birtwistle's closest antecedents, displayed all this ensemble's usual qualities of superb playing and commitment remaining to be harnessed by a comparable urgency in the direction.

Paul Griffiths

## Brenda Solomon is incurable.

Yet her laughter is infectious.

Brenda Solomon was training with Queen Alexandra's Nursing service when Multiple Sclerosis was diagnosed. As the symptoms grew worse, coping alone became impossible for her. So she came to the RHHI. Now, though confined to a wheelchair, Brenda keeps busy. She speaks German and French, reads avidly and visits museums when possible. She enjoys the regular choir practice

and concerts at the hospital and she especially enjoys her physiotherapy session. "When I'm on the stretching bars," she says, "I feel ten feet tall!"

We have over 270 incurable patients like Brenda at the RHHI and we try to help them to regain as much independence as possible. Skilled nursing, therapy and medical attention help enormously. And our Research and Rehabilitation Wing examines and advances their long-term care. We are a registered charity (No. 205907) and rely upon donations, covenants and legacies. Please help.

The Royal Hospital & Home for Incurables.

Patrons: HM The Queen and HM The Queen Mother



To: Air Commodore D. F. Rizzoli, OBE, DFC, AFC, Director of Appeals, The Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Dept TS, West Hill, Putney, London SW15 3SW.

Yes, I would like to help. (Please tick)

☐ I enclose a donation to the RHHI.

☐ Please send me the RHHI's leaflet on making covenants or bequests.

☐ Please send me more information about the RHHI.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ (BLOCK LETTERS, PLEASE)

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Sukiaki and Chips (Channel 4) looked as if it might be another samurai epic - all helmets, gongs and war cries - but then a gaggle of Japanese teenagers were seen dancing to Western rock music, which was a more horrifying spectacle altogether. They were gyrating with a ferocity and obsessive-ness which strike terror into the hearts of less disciplined races.

This was at first a somewhat depressing documentary, since it seemed to concentrate on the tatter aspects of Japanese culture - computerized music, video games, laser discs. Whatever they do, they do it with a vengeance and since they created most of the technology



CVBI



ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Begin, Today. Dealings End, March 23. Contango Day, March 26. Settlement Day, April 2.  
\$ Forward bargains are permitted on two previous days.  
(Current market price multiplied by the number of shares in issue for the stock quoted)

[illegible]



## FINANCE AND INDUSTRY

Executive Editor Kenneth Fleet

### And so how did you spend your Sunday?

Take a break, for just a moment, from agonized speculation about the Budget. Consider an issue before the Government of greater importance to a large section of British industry. Should Sunday trading be legalized?

Now Thatcherite principles would seem to supply the Home Secretary with a much clearer answer to this than they can to the Chancellor's Budget problems. Restrictions on Sunday trading are a prime example of the pitfalls of detailed regulation. Exemptions have led to absurd anomalies. In England and Wales, you may sell soft porn but not Bibles on Sunday, for example, gin but not babies' milk powder. (In Scotland, there is no such prohibition on Sunday trading.) The law has fallen into such disrepute that it is haphazardly enforced.

Yet the Government has left reform to backbench MPs, whose Parliamentary bills have suffered a series of defeats. The latest was made more embarrassing by contrast with the reforming zeal of the House of Lords, which had just passed a bill legalizing Sunday trading. The Home Office has now side-tracked the issue to a committee of inquiry.

Today those doyens of the Institute of Economic Affairs, Lord Harris and Mr Arthur Seldon, publish their evidence to this committee. Evidence, my foot: this is a vintage IEA polemic, intemperate and good to read. Two quotes from Adam Smith, no less; denunciation of "the British disease" and "the new Luddism"; and a passing swipe at the use of committees as a substitute for government action. Perhaps you have guessed that they think restrictions on Sunday trading should be abolished.

As one of the sources of Thatcherite doctrine, the IEA's present role (less welcome to the Government) is as a nagging guardian of the free-market faith. The retail trade has always been one of its main preoccupations. Its now famous Hobart Papers were launched, in 1960, with an attack on resale price maintenance.

In seeking to apply its own economic principles to the retail trade, the IEA found a fertile field — and little competition. Take the present inquiry. From both sides, the committee is being offered an extraordinary quantity of unproven or irrelevant "economic evidence".

The opponents of Sunday trading argue that it will increase total costs (because all traders will feel obliged to open) and since it will not increase total sales, profits will fall and prices go up. On the other hand, the supporters of deregulation argue that Sunday opening will stimulate retail sales, reduce costs (because facilities will be used more fully) and hence raise profits and reduce prices.

Both arguments are pretty thin. Not all retail groups feel obliged to make use of the present freedom to open on Saturday afternoons — so why should Sunday become compulsory? On the other hand, even if total sales did rise when what is known in the trade as the "Sunday pound" became easier to spend, the money would be diverted from other outlets or from savings — with effects elsewhere in the economy.

A more comprehensive answer, advanced with much relish by the IEA, is that it is simply not part of the Home Office's job either to direct the pattern of consumption or to tell shopkeepers how to run their businesses. If Sunday trading turns out to be unprofitable, they can decide themselves not to open. There is consumer demand for Sunday shopping —

and this should be the start and finish of that part of the debate.

But there are other issues involved. The unions argue that Sunday opening would accelerate the trend towards full time employment in retailing, which has been only partly compensated for by an increase in part time work. One notable opponent of Sunday trading — the John Lewis partnership — has compiled evidence admired even by the IEA. Shop floor space has increased about 30 per cent since the mid-1960s, but the number of full time employees in retailing has fallen by about half a million. The number of part timers has risen by only about 200,000 since 1961, with the fastest rise among those working eight hours a week or less.

It is not hard to see why the TUC does not like to see a shift towards non-unionized part time employment. (There is also a passage in its evidence on the increase in women's employment, which would merit feminist attention.) But it does have good points to make on the security and pension disadvantages of part time work. These, however, are general trends for other government departments to consider. It would be ludicrous to try and manipulate employment and social security trends by such a remote lever as Sunday trading rules.

They are more relevant to another social trend. Employment has fallen as floor space has risen because trade has shifted to the big shops. The new generation of corner shops exists, on narrow profit margins, largely by opening at hours when the multiples are closed. Uneven application of Sunday trading law enables them to trade more freely than the big stores. If Sunday trading were legalized, more business might pass to the big boys.

The Government does have an important social interest in preserving small, local shops for the benefit of community life, the elderly and those without cars. Unfair application of law is an indefensible system of support. So it is argued that the law should be changed to permit only small shops to open on Sundays. This is the sort of compromise the IEA would castigate, and with some justice. From the consumer's point of view, direct subsidies or rate reductions for local community shops would be better than a restriction of competition. Is it an alternative the Government should be prepared to consider?

Which leaves the committee with the central issue — and one on which it is least able to act as a substitute for the Government and Parliament. It is not, of course, at all obvious that Sunday shopping would wedge open other industries to seven-day activity (try posting a letter or ringing the telephone engineers at a weekend if you think every section of British industry is as keen to extend a seven-day service to its customers).

Attitudes are not so easy to analyse. They do seem to be changing. An NOP poll in yesterday's *Mail on Sunday* showed 78 per cent in favour of some Sunday trading, a higher proportion than in some previous polls. On the other hand, roughly half of those polled were still in favour of some Sunday restrictions. Here again, a committee can collect the figures — but it is the Government, when it has finished, that must grasp the nettle. And if there is a social science to be played in aid, it is psychology — not economics.

Sarah Hogg  
Economics Editor

## Defeat for oil companies as BNOC keeps its powers

By David Young, Energy Correspondent

A year-long review of the Government's system for fixing British oil prices has resulted in a defeat for the big North Sea oil producers led by Esso.

The Department of Energy will shortly announce officially that the British National Oil Corporation (BNOC) will retain an automatic right to buy at least 51 per cent of all crude oil produced in the North Sea and to fix prices at quarterly intervals.

Mr Peter Walker, the Energy Secretary, has already told Parliament that BNOC has an important role to play in oil price stability and that there are no plans to alter its status. The review of BNOC's role was launched a year ago by Mr Nigel Lawson, then Energy Secretary. It was completed some weeks ago and has now been studied by the Department of Energy.

Esso, backed by BP and Shell,

who will both announce large profits this coming Thursday, partly due to continuing high North Sea output, had argued that the reasons which led to BNOC being set up were no longer valid.

The oil companies argue that BNOC as a state-owned body was faced with an "almost impossible" trading role by having to buy large amounts of oil on long-term contracts and often sell it on short-term contracts.

However, BNOC's role in getting the best price possible for British oil has been vindicated in recent weeks, the Government feels. Its price-leading role which the oil companies criticize as "inappropriate" has led to a period of price stability and increasing North Sea output when world demand has fallen.



Peter Walker: no plans to alter BNOC's status.

BNOC now privately admits that the state corporation's ability to hold up prices at the end of last year has also influenced world prices and allowed the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries

(Opec) to present a united front at a time when its structure was under threat.

BNOC is now handling almost 1.5 million barrels of North Sea oil a day as output reaches record levels of 2.5 million barrels a day. About a third of the oil bought up by BNOC is sold back to the producers, who have their own refining capacity, with the remainder being traded on the open market.

Ironically, Esso and Shell are probably BNOC's biggest customers.

The review of BNOC shows that the big oil companies are unlikely to court government hostility in future negotiations, such as the forthcoming ninth round of North Sea licences, by rejecting the BNOC price, although in theory they could do so.

### Put freer trade first, says Midland

By Edward Townsend  
Industrial Correspondent

The chief benefits of the Government's privatization policy will come from the liberalisation of trade and increased competition rather than the transfer of ownership, Midland Bank says in a survey published today.

"It follows that if the objectives of liberalisation and the transfer of ownership are in conflict, as is increasingly likely to be the case, priority should be given to liberalisation. Moreover, measures to promote competition should almost always be preferred to regulation."

The study of privatization, included in the latest *Midland Bank Review*, lists among recent important liberalisation initiatives the Transport Act, 1980, which deregulated express coach services, the Telecommunications Act, 1981, which permits connection of approved equipment to the British Telecom network, proposals to sell optical services other than through registered opticians and the permission granted to private minibuses in London.

The arguments in favour of liberalisation rather than those for preferring private to public ownership are advocated by the bank.

Elsewhere in the *Review*, the bank's retiring chief economist, Mr Dick Sargent, urges an expansionary Budget to sustain demand in the face of a waning consumer boom later this year. Such action would need to be supported by supply side measures such as abolition of the national insurance surcharge, the *Review* says.

Three out of four top businessmen believe unions should make more efforts to persuade employers to draw on their members' practical knowledge of working methods. This is part of the findings of a survey in which 296 managing directors throughout industry provide their own blueprint for union reform. The survey was conducted by the magazine *Chief executive*.

### Wedd agrees Barclays link-up

By Jeremy Warner

The revolution in the City will gather pace today when Barclays Bank announces its intention of linking up with Coth Wood, Durlacher, Morgan & Co, the leading London stockbrokers, and De Zoete & Bevan, one of the largest London stockbroking firms, in the creation of Britain's first integrated international securities trading operation.

Wedd's 55 partners met yesterday to approve in principle proposals that will allow Barclays to acquire up to 29.9 per cent of the firm, increasing to a controlling interest if the Stock Exchange allows it.

Barclays also intends to bring De Zoete & Bevan into the same securities trading group under the Stock Exchange rule-book is reformed sufficiently to allow the development of dual capacity where share traders can act as both principals and agents.

Barclays would be barred under the current rules from owning an interest in both Wedd and De Zoete, but it is likely that the Stock Exchange will recommend that this rule be lifted in a discussion paper on the structure of the market due at the end of this month.

News of the link comes less than a week after Mr Robin Leigh-Pemberton, Governor of the Bank of England, indicated in a speech on the City's financial institutions, that the development of a system of dual capacity for share dealing had the Bank's approval. He congratulated the readiness of the Barclays announcement to contemplate and effect the transition to a substantially different dealing system.

The Barclays move is expected to speed the development of other integrated share dealing groups. Midland Bank, through its 60 per cent owned merchant banking offshoot,

Samuel Montagu, is widely believed to be putting the finishing touches to plans to buy up to 29.9 per cent of W Greenwell, a leading stockbroking firm.

National Westminster Bank has already announced its intention of "acquiring a substantial interest" in Bisgood, Bishop, London's fifth largest stockbroker, and S. G. Warburg, the merchant bank, is acquiring an equity interest in Akroyd & Smithers, another stockbroking firm.

Barclays has in turn established a link with the stockbroker Rowe & Pitman in international dealing and the Barclays announcement is expected to accelerate the development of this tripartite grouping.

● CANADIAN BANKS: Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce is filing, with securities authorities across Canada, a short form preliminary prospectus for an offering of preferred shares. The formal offer is expected this month.

### CBI counts cost of doing business in Far East

By Our Industrial Correspondent

The senior manager of a Japanese company working in Japan could expect to be paid more than £34,000 a year, £10,000 more than his counterpart in Singapore, but he would have to pay £41 for a kilo of best steak against only £8 in Singapore.

The Confederation of British Industry's latest survey of living costs in Asia published today and regarded as essential reading for companies intending to set up shop in the east, highlights the glaring disparities in a wide variety of costs that would be incurred in 13 countries, ranging from Bangladesh to Thailand.

The CBI says that an average weekly food bill for an expatriate family in Tokyo would be £192. This compares with £256 in South Korea and £310 in Singapore, both countries where salaries are lower.

Entertaining, however, is very expensive in Japan.

### Two boards for Mirror

By Philip Robinson

Mr Clive Thornton's decision to remove himself from the day-to-day running of Mirror Group Newspapers is causing some concern among directors and senior staff.

Mr Thornton was brought in as Mirror Group chairman last year when he departed as chairman of the Abbey National Building Society. The Mirror is being packaged for a stock market flotation from its parent company, Reed International.

As part of this, Mr Thornton has created a two-tier management structure. There will be two separate boards, one for the Scottish and one for the English newspapers, neither of which Mr Thornton will head.

Instead, he will be chairman of the holding company board, once removed from the detailed decision making of the newspaper group. Chairmanship of the English board will go to Mr Tony Miles, the current editorial director.

Sources close to the company say the move has caused ill-feeling among some directors

ment structure. There will be two separate boards, one for the Scottish and one for the English newspapers, neither of which Mr Thornton will head.

Instead, he will be chairman of the holding company board, once removed from the detailed decision making of the newspaper group. Chairmanship of the English board will go to Mr Tony Miles, the current editorial director.

Sources close to the company say the move has caused ill-feeling among some directors

### Japan faces pressure to cut surplus

By John Lawless

The Japanese are under increasing pressure to cut the trade surplus, with their current account surplus predicted to soar to at least \$30 billion in the next financial year.

They are anxious to show to the British, whom they regard as their most important free trade ally within the European Community, that they are now genuinely trying to try to promote imports of manufactured goods.

They have agreed to advance tariff cuts, but EEC has been unable to do so because they move was blocked by economically pressed France.

British exports to Japan went up by 17 per cent in 1983, to reach £797m, twice the global increase in United Kingdom sales.

Japanese exports in the opposite direction, however, went up by 27 per cent, or by £716m, to reach £3,374m.

What is causing considerable concern in Whitehall is that the largest part of the United Kingdom exports increase came from non-job creating areas. Liquefied propane and butane, for example, went from almost nothing in 1982 to £30m last year. Japanese users of aluminium bought £11m of waste and scrap from Britain.

Exports of British chemicals and pharmaceuticals also increased by £21m. Whisky increased by only £1.7m to £70m.

Japan's car exports went up from £402m to £16m. Data processing machines rose from £172m to £327m and peripherals for them went up from just £34m to £109m. Exports of electrical machines increased in the year from £200m to £310m.

A team of Japanese financial experts begin talks in London today to find ways in which Tokyo's financial straitjacket can be gradually eased. The talks are being coordinated by the Keidanren, Japan's equivalent of the CBI and the party of 13 is being led by the former ambassador to London.

### Shell set for £500m rise

A busy week for company news will be dominated on Wednesday and Thursday by a full years results from five of Britain's biggest companies — Royal Dutch, Shell Group, British Petroleum, GKN, TI and BTL.

Analysts expect Shell to deliver net income of about £2.5 billion against £2 billion last time, while British Petroleum is also expected to see its new profits rise from £716m last time to around £850m.

The market will be looking for evidence in the results of BTR that the industrial conglomerate is making progress with Thomas Tilling which it acquired last summer with the boast that it could manage the assets better than the existing directors. At the pretax level, profits are expected to rise from £106.7m last time to about £170m-£175m.

#### ECONOMIC DIARY

TODAY: Provisional producer-price index for February; provisional February retail sales.  
TUESDAY: The Budget; January index of output of the production industries; fourth quarter construction output; building societies' figures for February.  
WEDNESDAY: Average earnings index; employment, hours worked and unit wage costs (January, provisional).  
THURSDAY: Final money supply details for February.  
FRIDAY: Public sector borrowing requirement for February; retail prices index, tax and price index for February.

#### STOCK EXCHANGES

(Change on week)  
FT-SE 100 Index: 1060.1 down 0.6  
FT Index: 840.9 up 2.0  
FT Gilt: 83.14 up 0.02  
FT All Share: 501.35 down 0.14  
Bargains: 24,010  
Datastream: US\$ Leaders  
108.61 up 0.29  
New York: Dow Jones Industrial  
Average: 1132.76 down 31.72  
Tokyo: Nikkei Dow Jones  
Index 9,977.22 up 48.74  
Amsterdam: 169.7 down 0.8

#### CURRENCIES

(Change on week)  
LONDON CLOSE  
Sterling  
\$1.4605 down 20pts  
Index 89.8 down 1.3  
DM 3.77 down 0.04  
FF 11.6125 down 0.1775  
Yen 327.50 up 10.5  
Dollar  
Index 125.6 unchanged  
DM 2.5780 down 0.0017  
NEW YORK LATEST  
Sterling \$1.4630  
Dollar DM2.5842  
INTERNATIONAL  
ECU £0.582605  
SDR £0.72657

#### INTEREST RATES

Domestic rates:  
Bank base rates 8%—9%  
Finance houses base rate 8%  
Discount market loans week fixed 5%  
3 month interbank 9%—9%  
Euro-currency rates:  
3 month dollar 10%—10%  
3 month DM 5%—5%  
3 month FF 15%—15%  
US rates:  
Bank prime rate 11.00  
Fed funds 9%  
Treasury bond 9%—9%  
ECGD Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance Scheme — IV Average discount rate for interest period February 8 to March 6, 1984 inclusive: 9.373 per cent.

#### GOLD

London fixed (per ounce):  
am \$402.00 pm \$399.50  
close \$401.50-402 (£275-275.50)  
New York (latest): \$400.75  
Kruggerand (per cent):  
\$414.50 (£283.50-284.50)  
Sovereigns (new):  
\$94-95 (£24.25-25)  
\*Excludes VAT

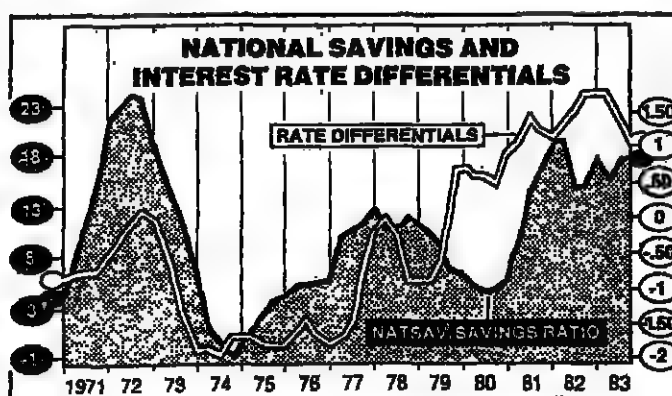
#### NEWS IN BRIEF

● Recovery is spreading more widely through Scotland's business sectors and more sustained than many had predicted, declares Mr John Risk, the chairman of CBI Scotland, in a report out today, covering a year in the region's economy.  
However, he adds that "Scottish realism" demands that two important facts be recognized. First, unemployment at best can only be expected to take a modest fall in 1984; two, much still depends of factors outside business control. Mr Risk believes that the inevitable restructuring of Scottish industry is not yet complete "and, some painful decisions remain to be made."

#### THE GILT-EDGED MARKET

## Substantial change likely in public sector funding

Michael Jankowski



growth. What they will need to do in future is stem the flow of savings into building societies. The best way to accomplish this is by introducing new national savings vehicles that are attractive relative to building society and bank deposits. The chart plots the proportional flow of savings (solid line) into national savings against the gross interest rate differential between national savings and building society share. National savings inflows respond favourably to positive interest rate differentials.

The only period where this relationship broke down was in 1979/80, a period when interest rates were very high and the relative attraction of bank deposits (which paid interest gross) was significant. With banks having to pay interest net of tax in future while building societies will probably need to widen their lending margins (as a result of changed tax treatment of their gilt-edged transactions) national savings will stand out as a clear favourite.

In contrast, the Budget is expected to produce words and intentions that will be supportive of the market. A cut in public sector borrowing coupled with a reduction in the target rates of monetary growth will reaffirm the Government's commitment to contain inflationary pressures. The perception that there will be a shift in the Government's funding pattern, away from gilt, should also put the market better.

The delicate balance between favourable domestic and unfavourable international factors suggests a strategy that incorporates more protection than what is normally needed in a market where domestic factors were positive. I expect to see an improving market over the next month, but would also advise investors to ensure that they have some downside protection.

#### Attractive

Fundamentally, the 20-year area of the market is most vulnerable to negative international factors, but is also likely to respond best in the initial stages of a market rise. It just happens that there exists a convertible stock, the Treasury Convertible 9% per cent 1988 and Exchequer 10 per cent 1989 attractive. For income taxpayers, serious consideration of the index-linked market must be made. The rate of inflation over the next few years to justify the holding of non index-linked stocks would need to be between 2%—2% per cent for high (60-75 per cent) rate taxpayers and around 3%—4 per cent for lower rates if one compares the stocks in the 1988 and 1990 area of the market. These rates are below even the most optimistic of expectations; consequently, Treasury 2 per cent 1988 and 2 per cent 1990 index-linked stocks are very attractive if you plan to tie up money for the next four-to-six years.

The sharp adjustment in relative prices following the decision by the Inland Revenue to alter the tax treatment of building society gilt-edged transactions also created some interesting situations. In particular, corporate or higher rate taxpayers who can keep their funds tied up for a year would find the Treasury 3 per cent 1985 extremely attractive with the ability to lock in up to 2 per cent in profit on borrowed money.

In the longer-dated area of the market, the following stocks are cheap: Exchequer 12 per cent 1994; Treasury 12 per cent 1995; Treasury 15% per cent 1998 and Exchequer 12% per cent 1999 while investors should consider selling Exchequer 13% per cent 1996; Treasury 14 per cent 1998/2001 and Treasury 11% per cent 2001/2004. The best stock on a risk/return basis over the next month is the Treasury Convertible 10 per cent 1986.

The author is gilt-edged economist at Simon & Coates, the stockbroker.

## SAVINGS UNDER ATTACK: YOUR LAST CHANCE

If the Government abolishes Life Assurance Premium Relief in tomorrow's Budget — as seems likely — it will have far-reaching effects for all investors.

To protect your position — and to find out how you can make money from LAPR if it disappears —

CALL REED STENHOUSE GIBBS NOW!

LONDON: 01-730 8221  
ABERDEEN: 0224 640460 GLASGOW: 041-248 5070  
BRISTOL: 0272 294531 LEEDS: 0532 50616  
CROYDON: 01-686 7421 MANCHESTER: 061-832 4312  
EDINBURGH: 031-225 9528 POTTERS BAR: 0707 51222

or come in today and ask our advice

(offices open from 9am to 5.30pm)











RACING: INJURED DWYER MISSES OUT ON FITZGERALD'S CHELTENHAM HOPES

RUGBY LEAGUE

CRICKET

# Francome rides Forgive N' Forget

By Michael Seely

John Francome will ride Forgive N' Forget for Jimmy Fitzgerald in the Sun Alliance Chase at Cheltenham on Wednesday. Mark Dwyer, the jockey who partnered the favourite to victory in the Joe Coral Golden Hurdle final at the National Hunt Festival last March, is not considered fit enough to take the mount.

"Mark dislocated his right shoulder in his fall from Canny Danny at Haydock", said the trainer yesterday. "He's all right now. But Forgive N' Forget is a very hard puller. And Dr Michael Allen, the Jockey Club medical officer, has advised us that there is a definite risk of a sudden jerk causing a further dislocation."

Forgive N' Forget is likely to be one of the heaviest backed horses of the meeting after his recent defeat of The Tarevich in the Timeform Chase at Haydock. "He's my map of the meeting", Fitzgerald said. "Anything can happen at Cheltenham, particularly in the Sun Alliance as there tends to be so many fallers. But the horse is very well."

The 22-year-old Peter Corriag rode a well judged waiting race on Dalbury, who must be one of the most improved handicappers in training. The young jockey said: "I thought I was going to win easily between the last two but I got a fright when Rushmore hung on so well on the flat."

At Cheltenham, Aonoch would have beaten Penny Bank far more decisively but for blundering at the final flight. "It was entirely my own fault", said Jimmy Duggan. "I should have looked out at the second when we were going so well. This is a really good horse, far better than our Champion Hurdle candidate, Amaraeh."

Both hurdlers are owned by the jockey's mother, Elizabeth. Aonoch has now won seven races this season for Roger Fisher. The five-year-old now goes to Newcastle for the Haig Whisky

on." Dickinson need say no more. The trainer's proud record already speaks for him and Wayward Lad looks certain to start at a shorter price than his current odds of 6-4.

Last year's winner, Bregawn, is on offer at 9-1, but Graham Bradley is by no means despondent about the horse, who refused, very surprisingly, against Burrough Hill Lad at Wincanton. "I was very pleased with Bregawn at Market Rasen. He tried to stop twice on the final circuit, but each time I gave him a crack he responded. He ran on like a tiger after that and only got beaten through lack of fitness."

The twin highlights of Saturday's racing were Dalbury's exciting sprint past his 12 rivals to justify 9-2 favouritism in the William Hill Imperial Cup at Sandown and Aonoch's gallant defeat of Penny Bank in the Deep Wealth Hurdle at Cheltenham.

The 22-year-old Peter Corriag rode a well judged waiting race on Dalbury, who must be one of the most improved handicappers in training. The young jockey said: "I thought I was going to win easily between the last two but I got a fright when Rushmore hung on so well on the flat."

At Cheltenham, Aonoch would have beaten Penny Bank far more decisively but for blundering at the final flight. "It was entirely my own fault", said Jimmy Duggan. "I should have looked out at the second when we were going so well. This is a really good horse, far better than our Champion Hurdle candidate, Amaraeh."

Both hurdlers are owned by the jockey's mother, Elizabeth. Aonoch has now won seven races this season for Roger Fisher. The five-year-old now goes to Newcastle for the Haig Whisky



Waiting to pounce: the white-faced Dalbury about to overhaul Sea Pennant in Sandown's Imperial Cup.

final next Saturday, after which he will be prepared for the season's most valuable handicapper, the Tia Maria Hurdle at Haydock in May.

A quarter of an hour earlier, Fisher had initiated a double with Burn Nooka at Ayr, where the 19-year-old gelding had won the first of his three races in the National Hunt season.

Memories of the 1973 National were evoked yesterday

when Crisp, one of the great Aintree heroes of all time, died peacefully in his stable at the age of 21, after enjoying a day's hunting. Crisp failed by only three-quarters of a length to give the subsequent triple National winner Red Rum, 23lb. The time was 19 seconds inside the wire.

The mare appeared to have the measure of a Kinsman before falling at the last fence in the Vaux Premier Chase final at Newcastle in February and must be excused her recent disappointing form.

uncertain fashion at Worcester last time out when winning offscouring from High Dwyer. Jobroke should have most to fear from The Langholm Dyer.

Tudor Folly and Sea Spice are two other likely winners at Sandown's premier race. The consistent Tudor Folly should be capable of outjumping the disappointing Mountain Hays and Only Money in the Arthur Challenge.

Sea Spice has more potential than her form suggests and can give Michael Dickinson a winner from his only runner of the day in the Holybush Novices Chase.

The mare appeared to have the measure of a Kinsman before falling at the last fence in the Vaux Premier Chase final at Newcastle in February and must be excused her recent disappointing form.

uncertain fashion at Worcester last time out when winning offscouring from High Dwyer. Jobroke should have most to fear from The Langholm Dyer.

Tudor Folly and Sea Spice are two other likely winners at Sandown's premier race. The consistent Tudor Folly should be capable of outjumping the disappointing Mountain Hays and Only Money in the Arthur Challenge.

Sea Spice has more potential than her form suggests and can give Michael Dickinson a winner from his only runner of the day in the Holybush Novices Chase.

The mare appeared to have the measure of a Kinsman before falling at the last fence in the Vaux Premier Chase final at Newcastle in February and must be excused her recent disappointing form.

uncertain fashion at Worcester last time out when winning offscouring from High Dwyer. Jobroke should have most to fear from The Langholm Dyer.

Tudor Folly and Sea Spice are two other likely winners at Sandown's premier race. The consistent Tudor Folly should be capable of outjumping the disappointing Mountain Hays and Only Money in the Arthur Challenge.

Sea Spice has more potential than her form suggests and can give Michael Dickinson a winner from his only runner of the day in the Holybush Novices Chase.

The mare appeared to have the measure of a Kinsman before falling at the last fence in the Vaux Premier Chase final at Newcastle in February and must be excused her recent disappointing form.

uncertain fashion at Worcester last time out when winning offscouring from High Dwyer. Jobroke should have most to fear from The Langholm Dyer.

Tudor Folly and Sea Spice are two other likely winners at Sandown's premier race. The consistent Tudor Folly should be capable of outjumping the disappointing Mountain Hays and Only Money in the Arthur Challenge.

Sea Spice has more potential than her form suggests and can give Michael Dickinson a winner from his only runner of the day in the Holybush Novices Chase.

The mare appeared to have the measure of a Kinsman before falling at the last fence in the Vaux Premier Chase final at Newcastle in February and must be excused her recent disappointing form.

uncertain fashion at Worcester last time out when winning offscouring from High Dwyer. Jobroke should have most to fear from The Langholm Dyer.

Tudor Folly and Sea Spice are two other likely winners at Sandown's premier race. The consistent Tudor Folly should be capable of outjumping the disappointing Mountain Hays and Only Money in the Arthur Challenge.

Sea Spice has more potential than her form suggests and can give Michael Dickinson a winner from his only runner of the day in the Holybush Novices Chase.

The mare appeared to have the measure of a Kinsman before falling at the last fence in the Vaux Premier Chase final at Newcastle in February and must be excused her recent disappointing form.

uncertain fashion at Worcester last time out when winning offscouring from High Dwyer. Jobroke should have most to fear from The Langholm Dyer.

Tudor Folly and Sea Spice are two other likely winners at Sandown's premier race. The consistent Tudor Folly should be capable of outjumping the disappointing Mountain Hays and Only Money in the Arthur Challenge.

Sea Spice has more potential than her form suggests and can give Michael Dickinson a winner from his only runner of the day in the Holybush Novices Chase.

# Bobsline is Irish Festival banker

By Oon Irish Racing Correspondent

After Hail Conditioned had landed a gamble over fences at Navan on Saturday his trainer, Mick O'Toole, confirmed an intended runner at Cheltenham where he will supplement an already strong Irish team for Wednesday's marathon four-mile National Hunt Chase.

Paddy Mullins had already nominated Mack's Friendly, who has proved his versatility since the commencement of the year, having won a Flat race, a hurdle and two chases.

I anticipate that the previous afternoon Bobsline will have proved himself the Irish banker of the meeting by winning the Arkle Trophy. He has turned out to be an outstanding novice, being unbeaten in four starts over fences this season. He has proved allied to superb jumping and that is a combination that should surely prove too strong for Noddy's Bye.

The festival has again attracted an enormous field of horses and jockeys and for those statistically minded it is worth remembering that only once in the past 10 years have Irish horses failed to win a minimum of five events. Unsurprisingly, the scores of Irish favourites is less satisfactory and in search of a value for money wager with which to open the meeting I suggest Novice Prince to become the eighth consecutive Irish winner of the Waterford Crystal Supreme Novices Hurdle.

He is the first runner for the young Kilkenny trainer Roger Sheehy and will be contesting only his second race over jumps. On his debut, at Naas recently, he came from a long way back to catch Poet's Corner and beat him by a length. Even on 4lb more terms Nave has been expected to beat Poet's Corner again.

A trainer whose stables are close to those of Whitford, but who has been training now for nearly 30 years is Paddy Mullins and he represents the county's favourite, Dune Runt, to be at the peak of his form.

Paddy Mullins could also be on the mark with Street Angel who has been a champion of reversing Fairyhouse placings with respect to Air on 10lb better terms in the Sun Alliance Hurdle.

If Kalamazoo survives the ballot in the Daily Express Triumph Hurdle he must have an easy way back against his former countryman. For the last time, the 17-year-old was running over hurdles for the first time when second to See You Then at Punchestown.

Greasepaint was named a definite runner for the Grand National after failing to win the first of his last two races, the 25lb handicap, at Navan on Saturday. Another Aintree challenger will be Ellingroy who misses the Cheltenham Festival this week to wait for Liverpool.

He is the first runner for the young Kilkenny trainer Roger Sheehy and will be contesting only his second race over jumps. On his debut, at Naas recently, he came from a long way back to catch Poet's Corner and beat him by a length. Even on 4lb more terms Nave has been expected to beat Poet's Corner again.

A trainer whose stables are close to those of Whitford, but who has been training now for nearly 30 years is Paddy Mullins and he represents the county's favourite, Dune Runt, to be at the peak of his form.

Paddy Mullins could also be on the mark with Street Angel who has been a champion of reversing Fairyhouse placings with respect to Air on 10lb better terms in the Sun Alliance Hurdle.

If Kalamazoo survives the ballot in the Daily Express Triumph Hurdle he must have an easy way back against his former countryman. For the last time, the 17-year-old was running over hurdles for the first time when second to See You Then at Punchestown.

Greasepaint was named a definite runner for the Grand National after failing to win the first of his last two races, the 25lb handicap, at Navan on Saturday. Another Aintree challenger will be Ellingroy who misses the Cheltenham Festival this week to wait for Liverpool.

He is the first runner for the young Kilkenny trainer Roger Sheehy and will be contesting only his second race over jumps. On his debut, at Naas recently, he came from a long way back to catch Poet's Corner and beat him by a length. Even on 4lb more terms Nave has been expected to beat Poet's Corner again.

A trainer whose stables are close to those of Whitford, but who has been training now for nearly 30 years is Paddy Mullins and he represents the county's favourite, Dune Runt, to be at the peak of his form.

Paddy Mullins could also be on the mark with Street Angel who has been a champion of reversing Fairyhouse placings with respect to Air on 10lb better terms in the Sun Alliance Hurdle.

If Kalamazoo survives the ballot in the Daily Express Triumph Hurdle he must have an easy way back against his former countryman. For the last time, the 17-year-old was running over hurdles for the first time when second to See You Then at Punchestown.

Greasepaint was named a definite runner for the Grand National after failing to win the first of his last two races, the 25lb handicap, at Navan on Saturday. Another Aintree challenger will be Ellingroy who misses the Cheltenham Festival this week to wait for Liverpool.

He is the first runner for the young Kilkenny trainer Roger Sheehy and will be contesting only his second race over jumps. On his debut, at Naas recently, he came from a long way back to catch Poet's Corner and beat him by a length. Even on 4lb more terms Nave has been expected to beat Poet's Corner again.

A trainer whose stables are close to those of Whitford, but who has been training now for nearly 30 years is Paddy Mullins and he represents the county's favourite, Dune Runt, to be at the peak of his form.

Paddy Mullins could also be on the mark with Street Angel who has been a champion of reversing Fairyhouse placings with respect to Air on 10lb better terms in the Sun Alliance Hurdle.

If Kalamazoo survives the ballot in the Daily Express Triumph Hurdle he must have an easy way back against his former countryman. For the last time, the 17-year-old was running over hurdles for the first time when second to See You Then at Punchestown.

Greasepaint was named a definite runner for the Grand National after failing to win the first of his last two races, the 25lb handicap, at Navan on Saturday. Another Aintree challenger will be Ellingroy who misses the Cheltenham Festival this week to wait for Liverpool.

He is the first runner for the young Kilkenny trainer Roger Sheehy and will be contesting only his second race over jumps. On his debut, at Naas recently, he came from a long way back to catch Poet's Corner and beat him by a length. Even on 4lb more terms Nave has been expected to beat Poet's Corner again.

A trainer whose stables are close to those of Whitford, but who has been training now for nearly 30 years is Paddy Mullins and he represents the county's favourite, Dune Runt, to be at the peak of his form.

Paddy Mullins could also be on the mark with Street Angel who has been a champion of reversing Fairyhouse placings with respect to Air on 10lb better terms in the Sun Alliance Hurdle.

If Kalamazoo survives the ballot in the Daily Express Triumph Hurdle he must have an easy way back against his former countryman. For the last time, the 17-year-old was running over hurdles for the first time when second to See You Then at Punchestown.

Greasepaint was named a definite runner for the Grand National after failing to win the first of his last two races, the 25lb handicap, at Navan on Saturday. Another Aintree challenger will be Ellingroy who misses the Cheltenham Festival this week to wait for Liverpool.

He is the first runner for the young Kilkenny trainer Roger Sheehy and will be contesting only his second race over jumps. On his debut, at Naas recently, he came from a long way back to catch Poet's Corner and beat him by a length. Even on 4lb more terms Nave has been expected to beat Poet's Corner again.

A trainer whose stables are close to those of Whitford, but who has been training now for nearly 30 years is Paddy Mullins and he represents the county's favourite, Dune Runt, to be at the peak of his form.

Paddy Mullins could also be on the mark with Street Angel who has been a champion of reversing Fairyhouse placings with respect to Air on 10lb better terms in the Sun Alliance Hurdle.

# Steadman takes the honours for York

By Keith Macklin

One of the most sensational turn-ups in the history of the game York, the unfancied second division side, beat Castleford 14-12 after trailing 12-8 in yesterday's quarter-final of the York, playing before a crowd of 12,000.

The crowd went mad after 63 minutes when York trailing by four points, kicked ahead and gathered a convenient bounce touched down and landed the goal.

The second division side then tackled their hearts out and came again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

CHALLENGE CUP: Chester-le-Street 13, Bradford Northern 13, St Helens 7, York 14, Castleford 13, Leigh 10, Salford 6, Hull 42, Wakefield Trinity 12, Whitehaven 12, Halifax 17, Carlisle 20, Warrington 10, Dewsbury 7, Bramley 20, Huddersfield 14, Huddersfield 14, Swinton 22, Keighley 14, Rochdale Hornets 14, Batley 20, Castleford 14, Doncaster 5.

With the large Wigan contingent in the crowd sending shivers of defeat, Stephenson fielded Griffiths' kick in his own half and sent Edwards away. Wigan switched the ball left to Gill and then back right again, the winger passing through several pairs of hands before Pendlebury touched down. Whitfield kicked the goal and was again successful when Cannon, the Australian half, drove through the crowd of St Helens' defenders to score a second York try.

# Wessels leads the chase

By Keith Macklin

Pointe-A-Pierre, Trinidad and Tobago, (AFP) An aggressive batsman Kepler Wessels and a more measured 74 by his captain, Kim Hughes, helped Australia towards a first innings total of 293 for five on the second day of their Sunday match against Trinidad and Tobago at Guayana Park on Saturday.



Belief

CRICKET: TOURING TEAM MOVE ON TO THE 'REAL' PAKISTAN

Charges under TCCB scrutiny

For the second time in 48 hours Alan Smith, manager of the England team, was obliged to answer allegations here yesterday concerning the off-the-field conduct of some of his players. The England team arrived in Lahore, Pakistan, on Saturday morning, with several of them under the weather. Willis, Tavaré, Cowans and Dilley all felt as though they might be sickening for something, though the physiotherapist was hopeful that except for Cowans, who has a strained groin, they would be fit by today.

Even with a full team in top form, England's task would be formidable. Except when they lost to West Indies in 1980-81, Pakistan have made a habit of compiling huge totals at Faisalabad.

There being no way that a replacement for Botham could have arrived in time to play in the first Test match (March 19 to 24) and the last one-day international (March 26), a decision was taken not to send for one. To keep the batting anything like up to strength, England will have to rely on Gatting as their fifth bowler, though on the tour so far he has taken only two wickets.

Foster will probably come in place of Cowans, and if Fowler (or Tavaré) goes in first with Smith, Gatting, who opened in Karachi, will be able to drop back down the order. Fowler might live up to the running between wickets, and as a left-hander he should, in theory, find Abdul Qadir's leg breaks less of a problem than the right-handers. It is, however, a relatively low-scoring game because of the strength of their fast bowlers, and in the winter of 1982-83 Australia lost by an

Tall task for England in a place of tall Test scores

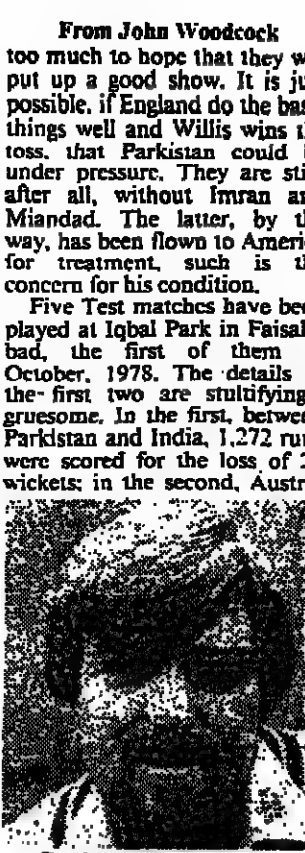
From John Woodcock  
Cricket Correspondent

The second of England's Test matches in Pakistan begins in Faisalabad today. The England team travelled there yesterday afternoon by coach from Lahore, with several of them under the weather. Willis, Tavaré, Cowans and Dilley all felt as though they might be sickening for something, though the physiotherapist was hopeful that except for Cowans, who has a strained groin, they would be fit by today.

Even with a full team in top form, England's task would be formidable. Except when they lost to West Indies in 1980-81, Pakistan have made a habit of compiling huge totals at Faisalabad.

There being no way that a replacement for Botham could have arrived in time to play in the first Test match (March 19 to 24) and the last one-day international (March 26), a decision was taken not to send for one. To keep the batting anything like up to strength, England will have to rely on Gatting as their fifth bowler, though on the tour so far he has taken only two wickets.

Foster will probably come in place of Cowans, and if Fowler (or Tavaré) goes in first with Smith, Gatting, who opened in Karachi, will be able to drop back down the order. Fowler might live up to the running between wickets, and as a left-hander he should, in theory, find Abdul Qadir's leg breaks less of a problem than the right-handers. It is, however, a relatively low-scoring game because of the strength of their fast bowlers, and in the winter of 1982-83 Australia lost by an



Gatting: another chance.

innings and India by 10 wickets. Australia were bowled out twice by Qadir (92-4-26-216 - 11) after Pakistan had declared at 501 for six; India were bowled out twice by Imran, Pakistan making 652 between the first and the second. In this last match Pakistan's Nos 4 (Miandad), 5 (Zahoor), 6 (Saleem Malik) and 7 (Imran) scored hundreds.

In days gone by, when MCC teams left Perth for Adelaide, whether by train or on a flight which used to take most of the night, they would be told that they were off to see the real Australia. Until then they had seen only Perth.

In a sense, the England players will be getting their first taste this week of the real Pakistan. They have stayed until now in luxury hotels, where location has been revealed only by a glance out of the window.

Except that the players will be having their meals sent up from Lahore, they will find in Faisalabad no such ostentation. There, there is no escaping the bald essence of the place.

With the pitches being what they were, and usually still are, and the umpiring what it was and usually still is, patience and a sense of humour helped and still do. Some difficult days lie ahead - at Lord's as well as here, perhaps.

PAKISTAN: Mohsin Khan, Mudassar Nazar, Qasim Omar, Salim Malik, Mushtaq Ali (captain), Wasim Raja, Amir Durrani, Saleem Malik, Nawaz, Abdul Qadir, Tausif Ahmed, 12th man: Shoaib Mohammad.

ENGLAND (from): G. J. Tavaré, G. Fowler, C. Smith, D. Gower, A. Lamb, D. W. Randall, M. Watt, D. W. Taylor, M. J. Cook, V. J. Marks, G. H. Dillly, N. Foster, R. G. Willis (captain), N. G. Cowans.



Shoot for joy: Phil Brown's relay leg gives England victory.

Mafe puts seal on a climactic day

By Pat Butcher

Adedeji Mafe's United Kingdom 200 metres record of 21.20 secs at Cardiff on Saturday put the perfect seal on his indoor season in a match whose fate was again decided in the last stride of the last event, the 4 x 400 metres relay which England won to beat the United States by one point.

With team points as important as individual performances in a two-match, Bright and Phillips, the United States pole vaulters were badly advised to wait until 5.30 metres to enter the competition. They both failed and England took the maximum points.

Similarly, Ainsley Bennett's disqualification for running out of lane when finishing third in the 400 metres could have cost England dear. After seeing a video replay, some thought that Mafe also ran out of his lane in the 200 metres. But he survived, and broke his own United Kingdom record with a tremendous run from the outside lane, beating his colleague Todd Bennett.

Tonia Campbell's hurdles displays were impeccable. One of the few athletes in the two young teams who can think realistically of the Los Angeles Olympics, Campbell ran 7.58 secs, the world's fourth fastest 60 metres hurdles time, and then he did 7.59 secs in the 8 races.

Among the British winners, Dave Lewis's 7 mins 55.99 secs in the 3,000 metres was 39 secs faster than against Poland when he managed to finish second. Rob Harrison scored a valuable victory over Peter Elliott, who admitted that he "got it all wrong in the 800 metres."

Garry Cook is another who has yet to get it right at 800 metres, but his 40.1 secs on the second leg was as significant a contribution as Phil Brown's 46.3 secs in overtaking the world junior record holder, Darrell Robinson on the last leg for victory.

TRACK (England unless stated) 100m: 1. M. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 2. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 3. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 4. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 5. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 6. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 7. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 8. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 9. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 10. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 11. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 12. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 13. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 14. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 15. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 16. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 17. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 18. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 19. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 20. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 21. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 22. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 23. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 24. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 25. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 26. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 27. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 28. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 29. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 30. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 31. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 32. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 33. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 34. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 35. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 36. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 37. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 38. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 39. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 40. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 41. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 42. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 43. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 44. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 45. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 46. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 47. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 48. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 49. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 50. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 51. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 52. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 53. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 54. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 55. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 56. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 57. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 58. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 59. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 60. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 61. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 62. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 63. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 64. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 65. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 66. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 67. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 68. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 69. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 70. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 71. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 72. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 73. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 74. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 75. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 76. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 77. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 78. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 79. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 80. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 81. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 82. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 83. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 84. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 85. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 86. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 87. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 88. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 89. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 90. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 91. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 92. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 93. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 94. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 95. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 96. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 97. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 98. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 99. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 100. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 101. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 102. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 103. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 104. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 105. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 106. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 107. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 108. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 109. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 110. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 111. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 112. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 113. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 114. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 115. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 116. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 117. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 118. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 119. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 120. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 121. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 122. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 123. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 124. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 125. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 126. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 127. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 128. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 129. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 130. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 131. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 132. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 133. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 134. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 135. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 136. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 137. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 138. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 139. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 140. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 141. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 142. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 143. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 144. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 145. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 146. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 147. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 148. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 149. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 150. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 151. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 152. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 153. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 154. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 155. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 156. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 157. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 158. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 159. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 160. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 161. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 162. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 163. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 164. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 165. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 166. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 167. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 168. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 169. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 170. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 171. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 172. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 173. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 174. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 175. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 176. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 177. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 178. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 179. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 180. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 181. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 182. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 183. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 184. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 185. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 186. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 187. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 188. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 189. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 190. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 191. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 192. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 193. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 194. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 195. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 196. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 197. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 198. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 199. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 200. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 201. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 202. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 203. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 204. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 205. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 206. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 207. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 208. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 209. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 210. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 211. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 212. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 213. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 214. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 215. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 216. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 217. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 218. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 219. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 220. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 221. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 222. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 223. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 224. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 225. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 226. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 227. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 228. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 229. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 230. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 231. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 232. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 233. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 234. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 235. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 236. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 237. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 238. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 239. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 240. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 241. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 242. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 243. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 244. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 245. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 246. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 247. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 248. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 249. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 250. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 251. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 252. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 253. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 254. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 255. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 256. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 257. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 258. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 259. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 260. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 261. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 262. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 263. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 264. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 265. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 266. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 267. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 268. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 269. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 270. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 271. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 272. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 273. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 274. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 275. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 276. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 277. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 278. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 279. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 280. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 281. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 282. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 283. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 284. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 285. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 286. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 287. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 288. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 289. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 290. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 291. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 292. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 293. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 294. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 295. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 296. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 297. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 298. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 299. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 300. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 301. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 302. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 303. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 304. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 305. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 306. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 307. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 308. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 309. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 310. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 311. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 312. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 313. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 314. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 315. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 316. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 317. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 318. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 319. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 320. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 321. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 322. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 323. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 324. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 325. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 326. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 327. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 328. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 329. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 330. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 331. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 332. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 333. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 334. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 335. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 336. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 337. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 338. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 339. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 340. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 341. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 342. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 343. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 344. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 345. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 346. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 347. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 348. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 349. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 350. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 351. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 352. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 353. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 354. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 355. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 356. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 357. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 358. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 359. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 360. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 361. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 362. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 363. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 364. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 365. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 366. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 367. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 368. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 369. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 370. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 371. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 372. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 373. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 374. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 375. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 376. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 377. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 378. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 379. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 380. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 381. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 382. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 383. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 384. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 385. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 386. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 387. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 388. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 389. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 390. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 391. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 392. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 393. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 394. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 395. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 396. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 397. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 398. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 399. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 400. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 401. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 402. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 403. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 404. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 405. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 406. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 407. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 408. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 409. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 410. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 411. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 412. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 413. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 414. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 415. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 416. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 417. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 418. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 419. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 420. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 421. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 422. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 423. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 424. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 425. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 426. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 427. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 428. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 429. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 430. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 431. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 432. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 433. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 434. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 435. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 436. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 437. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 438. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 439. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 440. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 441. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 442. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 443. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 444. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 445. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 446. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 447. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 448. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 449. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 450. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 451. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 452. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 453. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 454. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 455. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 456. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 457. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 458. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 459. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 460. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 461. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 462. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 463. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 464. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 465. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 466. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 467. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 468. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 469. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 470. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 471. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 472. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 473. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 474. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 475. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 476. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 477. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 478. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 479. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 480. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 481. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 482. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 483. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 484. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 485. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 486. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 487. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 488. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 489. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 490. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 491. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 492. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 493. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 494. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 495. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 496. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 497. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 498. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 499. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 500. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 501. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 502. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 503. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 504. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 505. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 506. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 507. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 508. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 509. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 510. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 511. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 512. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 513. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 514. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 515. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 516. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 517. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 518. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 519. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 520. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 521. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 522. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 523. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 524. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 525. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 526. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 527. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 528. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 529. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 530. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 531. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 532. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 533. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 534. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 535. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 536. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 537. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 538. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 539. J. G. Clark (US) 10.2; 540. J. G. Clark



# La crème de la crème

## CONSAFE TECHNOLOGY LTD.

Based in the World Trade Centre in London, a newly formed company and part of the Consafe group, requires a

### PERSONAL ASSISTANT/SECRETARY to the Managing Director

Applicants must fulfil the following requirements:  
Fluent English and Swedish (a good working knowledge of Norwegian, French or German an advantage).  
Excellent shorthand and typing speeds in English and Swedish.  
Full experience of ESSELTE SCRIBONA Multiplex word processors.  
At least 4 years relevant experience in the Off-shore industry and a good working knowledge of technical terms prevalent in oil field engineering.  
This position requires a dedicated and dynamic personality willing and able to travel at times abroad, at short notice and to work irregular (i.e. long) hours.

#### Salary Negotiable

All applicants will be given equal consideration irrespective of sex, age or nationality.  
Applicants should apply in English enclosing a full curriculum vitae (in English and Swedish) to the following address by 23rd March 1984.

Mr C. Levett, Managing Director,  
Consafe Technology Ltd.,  
PO Box 4085  
S/400 - 40, Gothenburg, Sweden.  
Preliminary interviews will be held in London.

## ALFRED MARKS TEMPS CONTROLLERS

£8,000 plus  
Open Evening

at THE INN ON THE PARK HOTEL

Park Lane, W1

From 6.00-8.30 pm

Tuesday, 20th March

We need seven new Temps Controllers. If you're aged 22-28, have an 'O' Level education (at least) and a commercial, personnel or sales background please talk to us over a glass of wine and canapés. No appointment necessary. Numbers will be restricted, so please come early.

Further details - Wendy Pallister 01-437 7855.

ALFRED MARKS

## SECRETARY/PA

Living in Hampstead area required for  
Chairman of communications company

Applicants must have first-class secretarial skills, short-hand essential, and be experienced at dealing with people at all levels

A sense of humour and flexibility are two essential qualities. He has many varied interests including an estate in Southern Ireland, family trusts etc.

A driving licence is essential as the successful applicant will be required to drive the Chairman from Hampstead home to Victoria based offices.

Please send CV to: Angela Meredith,

**AIR CALL**

178/184 Vauxhall Bridge Rd.,  
London SW1

## cojana

World leaders in ladies fashion require a

### Secretary/PA for MD

Applicants should be fluent in Italian with good secretarial skills and have had previous experience at director level. The work will include most aspects of a fast moving international business and requires someone conversant with current commercial practices.

Please apply with your cv to:

H. G. JACOBY

COJANA

18 Great Marlborough Street, London W1V 2DX

## LANDSCAPE DESIGNERS AND ARCHITECTS

Senior admin/secretary to run office of very successful company in Victoria. Must be flexible, capable, numerate, with excellent sh/sk skills, WP useful. Duties will include petty cash, arranging lunches and library updating. Must be hardworking. £8,000-25+.

Phone Mrs Byzantine

**NORMA SKEMP**  
(Personal Services)  
222 5091

## SENIOR SECRETARY P/A

A busy director of a small investment group requires a senior secretary/P.A. preferably currently employed, but seeking promotional advancement. A high standard of secretarial skills together with adaptability to organize office routine, travel and liaison at all levels is essential. The group is situated in pleasant surroundings - Holland Park, W11. Written applications with CV in the first instance to:

D. RAKE,

130 Holland Park Avenue, London, W11

## PA SECRETARY TO MANAGING DIRECTOR

The British Managing Director of one of the largest resort complexes in Spain owned by a major British Public Company is seeking a P.A./Secretary who will be resident in Spain. The complex contains two championship golf courses, a tennis village, riding stables and beach and water sports club, as well as hotel, villas, and apartments.

Applicants should be self-motivated, sports lovers with previous experience of the leisure industry. A sense of humour and a reasonable command of spoken Spanish is essential. They should enjoy working - a dynamic environment and be used to long and flexible hours. First class secretarial and administrative skills are essential.

Attractive salary, 20 days holiday, BUPA and return flight concessions. Free accommodation will be provided. Some travel will be required from time to time to the UK and parts of Europe. Please phone Angela St Clair-Clarke 437 7800.

## TEMPORARY SECRETARIES

We wish to recruit additional people, to join our busy team of Temps. We offer excellent rates (average £4.00 per hour) and the opportunity to work on some very interesting assignments in fields as diverse as T.V., P.R., Publishing and Banking. If you possess minimum skills of 100/60 with a professional and flexible approach and are prepared for hard work contact:

KARIN PARNABY and GINNY LING  
on 01-629 7282

GRADUATE APPOINTMENTS LTD.

## ACCOUNT DIRECTOR of Victoria based ADVERTISING AGENCY requires

an experienced PA/Secretary who can work under pressure on busy advertising/P.R. and recruitment accounts. Must be able to work on own initiative in Directors' frequent absences as well as have the ability to liaise with all levels of management.

Sense of humour and commitment rewarded.  
Please contact: Sue Dixon, Hyde & Partners Ltd  
25 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 0PP  
Tel: 01-838 6771

## BRAND NEW

25,000 + more and  
Chances to add this young director's team to a new company. Send CV to: Angela Meredith, 178/184 Vauxhall Bridge Rd., London SW1.

## JETSETTER

Opportunity to travel and work for highly successful company. Send CV to: Angela Meredith, 178/184 Vauxhall Bridge Rd., London SW1.

## NEWS TRAVELS

PA £3,500  
This is a unique opportunity to join a highly successful company. Send CV to: Angela Meredith, 178/184 Vauxhall Bridge Rd., London SW1.

## RECEPTIONIST £7,500

Full time receptionist for a highly successful company. Send CV to: Angela Meredith, 178/184 Vauxhall Bridge Rd., London SW1.

## MIDDLETON

25,000 + more and  
Chances to add this young director's team to a new company. Send CV to: Angela Meredith, 178/184 Vauxhall Bridge Rd., London SW1.

## SECRETARY/PA

Competent, experienced and mature secretary, required by Director of British organisation dealing with aspects of education and information about Israel. Diplomatic, outgoing personality essential, to liaise with people at all levels and co-ordinate meetings. The successful candidate for this appointment in a small, friendly office is likely to be 35+, possibly with a grown up family.

Salary negotiable from £7,000 with benefits.

Write with C.V. to:

The Director,  
The Anglo-Israel Association,  
9 Benthick Street,  
London, W1M 5RP.

## CLINIC EXECUTIVE OFFICE

Disciplined, varied post in clinic of scientific research. Good short hand, typing, personal secretary, small friendly office. Write with CV to:

The General Secretary,  
Institute of Psychology,  
63 New Cavendish Street, London, W1.

## BROMLEY £10,000 (neg)

25-30 years  
This is a high office PA position involving European travel. The office is located within easy reach of Bromley South station for car parking. It is working for the Chief Executive of a highly successful company. The successful candidate will be a mature, professional woman with a minimum of 10 years experience in a similar position. She will be responsible for the day to day running of the office and will be required to travel extensively. Salary £10,000 (neg) plus benefits.

499 9175

MacBlain

Recruitment Consultants  
16 Hanover Square London W1

## PARLEZ VOUS CITY

£27,500 + bank benefits  
If your French is fluent and your English shorthand/typing up to the 100/60 standard, there are 3 great opportunities in the London office of a leading French bank. One will be responsible for the day to day running of the office and will be required to travel extensively. Salary £27,500 + bank benefits.

499 9175

MacBlain

Recruitment Consultants  
16 Hanover Square London W1

## FASHION MAIL ORDER £7,000 + Bonus

We are young, very successful. Our office is small, informal and hectic; so are you, very bright, probably a graduate, interested in fashion and seeking involvement rather than a job?

Do you have a logical but imaginative mind able to type and a possible interest in computers?

If so, and you are prepared to work with a similar creative team in Kensington/Oval, please apply in own writing plus CV to: Miss A. Mayhew, PO Box 599, London, SW6 1LL.

## DESIGN STUDIO

SOLE BOOKKEEPER/STUDIO ASSISTANT  
We are a young enthusiastic team, currently standing at 16 but expanding rapidly. We are looking for a neat, adaptable person to ensure the smooth running of all financial concerns using a Kalamazoo manual system. Typing ability an advantage but not essential. Experience would be given to someone in a related small company. Salary £28,500 a.a.e. Please telephone Raye Badillo on 221 4420.

377 8600 (City)

Secretaries Plus

The Secretarial Consultants

## SPARKLING £10,000

An exciting basic environment with diamond brooches in a real PA role for a strong skilled secretarial. Requirements include shorthand for occasional use, social graces and flexibility. Age 25-35, 6'1" tall.

377 8600 (City)

Secretaries Plus

The Secretarial Consultants

## PARLEZ-VOUS FRANCAIS?

If you're impeccably groomed, well-educated, enjoy entertaining and can speak conversational French, this super opportunity could be for you. This small company of management consultants in W1 is looking for a Secretary - mid 20s - with good skills and possibly WP experience to join their friendly, hard-working team. Salary £7,500-£8,000 + excellent benefits for the right person.

JOAN TREE AGENCY

01-499 4946

28 South Molton Street, W1

## Our TEMPORARY SECRETARIES

can earn at an annual rate of £8500 + per annum or £708 per month or £163 per week

Phone now for details 499 9175

MacBlain

Recruitment Consultants Ltd.

Based on skills of 120/60 and 52 weeks per year for bookings in the West End, Central London & the City

439 7001 West End

377 8600 (City)

Secretaries Plus

The Secretarial Consultants

## KENSINGTON £7,300 + Free Travel

Director of international company seeks a capable Secretary/PA 21 to 35 years with speeds of 80/100. An interesting post liaising at government level. Modern office staff restaurant and free products.

Vanessa Lapa 937 6625

KENTACOM

The Secretarial Consultants

## P.A. TO DIRECTOR

Director of West London Design and Print Group requires a P.A. Secretary to assist in the day to day administration of the company. Must be able to work on own initiative and handle clients and suppliers. Short-term contract. Salary negotiable.

439 7001 West End

377 8600 (City)

Secretaries Plus

The Secretarial Consultants

## PROPERTY

We require an intelligent SH Secretary for Director of rapidly growing Property Company, in Mayfair. Fun job for someone with initiative and enthusiasm. Age 22-28. Salary £10,000 +. Anne Scott.

481 7575

Secretaries Plus

The Secretarial Consultants

## NUCLEAR SCIENCE, WORLD TRAVEL AND ACADEMIC

30+ to £7,160  
This is a unique opportunity to join a highly successful company. Send CV to: Angela Meredith, 178/184 Vauxhall Bridge Rd., London SW1.

## GRADUATE ASSISTANT

fluent French c £8,000  
We have a unique opportunity for an enthusiastic graduate with excellent written and spoken French to join a prestigious firm of international commodity traders, EC3.

Responsibilities will include liaison with the European Parliament and Westminster over technical matters. The candidate will also be responsible for the preparation and presentation of documents and press articles, statistical analysis and the monitoring of clerical staff.

You will also provide an administrative backup to the small department for which you will be responsible. Essential: Age 22+, superb command of French.

Please call 588 3535

Crone Corkill

Recruitment Consultants

## ALEXON

Receptionist/Telephoneist £7,000 pa  
required at our West End showroom. The successful candidate will be 20/30 years old, bright, personable and well spoken, and ready to take on a challenging role. In addition to operating a modern reception and answering our customers, an ability to type is essential (a CV and a letter of interest is appreciated).

Please write with CV or telephone

Christopher Leung

Alexon Group

61 Conduit St, London, W1.

Telephone 734 4010.

## GRADUATE PA/SEC TO £7,000

Lively and graduate atmosphere at well-known consultants where your organising skills and team spirit will be appreciated at a top level. Ideally a 2nd jobber 22-26 with 100/50 skills.

Covent Garden Bureau

53 FLEET STREET EC4

01-353 7696

Executive Material?

Young, rapidly expanding W12 Communications Co requires PA to MD to help in all aspects of business. Good typing skills and telephone manner essential. £4,000 (good prov). Salary negotiable. Please apply to:

Instant Communications

Systems Ltd.

32 Wood Lane, London, W12.

MAYFAIR ESTATE AGENTS

require audio secretary/PA. Experience in word processing (Wordstar) essential. Excellent salary.

Telephone: 01-493 2222

Part C.I.P.S. M.G.S.

Charles Price Rafter & Co.

Music Publisher

Director of major American Company requires Secretary with excellent skills, personality and organised mind to work at Senior level in the Professional Department dealing with writers, artists, record and television companies etc.

Please apply in writing to the Personnel Manager, Camille Music Corporation, 14, New Burlington St, London W1X 2JL.

Secretaries Plus

The Secretarial Consultants

## Educational Courses

### University of Wales MSc Econ

Applications are invited for this one year taught course commencing in October, 1984.

International Banking; International Finance and Development Economics and prepare a dissertation.

Application forms are available from: The Assistant Registrar, UWIST, PO Box 68, Cardiff CF1 3XA.

### INTERIOR DESIGN Home Study Course

Prospectus from Michael Dwyer BA Dept 27 Rhodes International, 50 West Street, Brighton BN1 2HA Tel: (0273) 27476 (24hrs).

### Which school for your child?

Our expert counselling covers every aspect of education, from preparatory to finishing schools, from finance to educational psychologists.

We counsel parents on a personal basis - our advice is free and objective.

Truman & Knightley

THE TRUMAN & KNIGHTLEY EDUCATIONAL TRUST, 78/79 NOTTING HILL GATE, LONDON W11 3LL. TELEPHONE: 01-727 1242. TELEX: 208141 TRU-1.

### MARKETING £7,000 PA

Secretary 20 to 28 years (short-hand advantage only) for computer company in Kensington. Varied duties including travel arrangements and general admin. Fast accurate secretary/proposed. Modern office, free BUPA and season ticket loan.

Veronica Lapa 937 6525

KENTACOM

The Secretarial Consultants

### PERSONAL SECRETARY c.£8,500 + benefits

Working for Senior Partner of Accountancy Practice. As a Director of several companies with extensive and charitable interests, he is seeking a mature organized secretary to run his office and become completely involved in all his activities. Secretary leaving after 16 years.

Susan Hamilton Personnel

498 5406

AT RECEPTIONIST £7,500

A large professional organization based in the City, seeks an opportunity for a highly motivated and energetic receptionist. The successful candidate will be a mature, professional woman with a minimum of 10 years experience in a similar position. Salary £7,500.

Portia

01-499 8070

ADVERTISING c.£8,500

Young five year Directors seek a Secretary. Client liaison and total responsibility for the company's advertising and public relations. Excellent salary and benefits. Please call: 493 6241

NEW IMAGE REC CONS

SALES AND MARKETING APPOINTMENTS

ENTHUSIASTIC, energetic, confident and personable lady with strong sales and marketing background. Excellent salary and benefits. Please call: 493 6241

NEW IMAGE REC CONS

EXPERIENCED ASSISTANT required for West End Art Gallery seeking a young, energetic and well organized person to assist in the day to day running of the gallery. Salary £7,500.

01-222 1607

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

ASSISTANT SOLICITOR - required for Government firm for legal aid and social security work. Please telephone: 01-221 1333.

Legal Appointments are featured every

TUESDAY 01-278 9161/5

50 من الأصل



HORIZONS

The Times guide to career choice

# Preparing for an interview

Beryl Dixon gives  
Hints on how  
to impress a  
prospective employer

However skilled you are in interview technique, you can improve your chances of a good performance on the day by thorough preparation, and if necessary, by undertaking some research.

Think of an interview as the oral after the written examination - which, in a sense, it is. To get to this stage you have probably had to complete an application form or write a letter. Revise what you wrote: you did keep a copy, didn't you? Go over what you stated about yourself and be ready to expand on or clarify any points. Make sure that you re-read the original advertisement or job description carefully and that you understand it. If a job title is used, are you sure you know what it means? Do you really know what, say, a legal executive actually does? If the firm has sent any recruitment literature, be sure you have read that.

Should any required information not be immediately available this is where the research comes in. You can establish what a job title means by consulting a careers guide or an encyclopedia. A further step would be to consult any literature available from the professional body relevant to the job in question. If, for instance, you are going for an interview with a bank, you should find out about the examinations of the Institute of

Bankers: how they are organized, what topics are on the syllabus, and methods of study for them. Then you should do some research on the company itself. This may be easy, particularly if it is a small concern that does not issue recruitment booklets; if, however, it is a local one you can try to find someone who works there, and ask questions. Another source of information could be back copies of the local newspaper, which may have covered some of the firm's activities, and you could also ask at your nearest careers office whether any of the staff have visited the company recently. Any effort you have made to find out something about your prospective employer - from the range of its products to the number of its employees - should help you to create a good impression.

Larger companies are easier to research. Booklets from these should be in a careers office, and advisory you are going for an interview with education usually keep files on individual employers which are readily available

for consultation by students. Reference libraries also have directories such as *Kompass Register of British Companies*, *Estel Who Owns Whom*, and *Key British Enterprises* (the last two published by Dun and Bradstreet), which provide some of the necessary information.

Preparation immediately before the interview should include taking some steps which are fairly obvious, but surprisingly are often overlooked. It is vital to know exactly where the interview is to be held, and how to get there. This is choosing times of public transport, or working out how long the journey takes by car or on foot. If going by car, you could do a trial run the day before, but remember to make allowances for rush-hour traffic. Allow for a margin of error in your calculations, and aim to arrive 20 to 30 minutes early. People have been known to arrive at reception with five minutes to spare, only to discover that the interview room is a 10-minute walk away in the next block.

Finally, the evening before the interview, make sure that you know the whereabouts of any documents you may require and that your outfit is ready, thus avoiding any last minute panic while you hunt for lost examination certificates or missing buttons.

## Jobs in which age is an asset

Many parents are naturally worried about children who do not have the ability or inclination to climb the academic ladder through university, polytechnic or college into a profession. They fear that sons and daughters may drift in and out of low-level jobs because they have not (as older children may have) taken an indentured apprenticeship, articles clerkship or cadetship which provides formal training for a career.

Most schools now provide a sixth form programme which does not lead to traditional GCE A-level examinations. For some youngsters the maturity that comes from an extra year or two of schooling (or attendance at a college of further education) will commend them to an employer regardless of the qualifications obtained. It may be reassuring to consider some occupations that are ordinarily entered after the age of 20. This is the usual age for training for most jobs in the social services and welfare organizations, because entrants need maturity for work that deals with people and their problems. Prison officers, for example, are seldom recruited under the age of 21, and they often have wide experience in other jobs to promote understanding of human nature; the probation service recruits adult men and women for the necessary training.

Management presupposes sufficient maturity to inspire confidence in those managed; supervisors are usually people who have risen to the lower rungs of management from the factory floor, workshop, canteen or typing pool. Whereas some managers have been further promoted from a low level of entry, others may have been recruited especially from a course of further education or from previous employment in, for example, the Services. Personnel management used to be entered by mature people with appropriate qualities, but is now recruited from those with a higher education and specific training.

Management consultancy attracts self-motivating people, but it requires a good record of successful employment in industry or commerce, and preferably a professional qualification, such as accountancy. The idea of running one's own business is popular and has been put forward as a method of coping with unemployment. But it is much easier to accomplish if the would-be entrepreneur has first made the inevitable beginner's mistakes at the expense of an employer.

Many opportunities for managerial work requiring no specific academic or professional qualifications are to be found in the distributive trades, both wholesale and retail, and in such areas

as laundry depots, public baths and franchised fast-food chains. Buyers for retail firms usually have several years' experience of selling to familiarize themselves with customer preferences and fashion trends; there are openings for those with a combination of persuasive skills and the capacity to work single-handed in the job of a sales representative or commercial traveller.

For people attracted to the open road as a way of life, a full heavy goods vehicle licence is obtainable at the age of 21, which is also the minimum recruitment age for taxi drivers and driving instructors. Airline cabin staff are usually at least 19 on entry, ambulance drivers and control staff 21, as would be recruits to security organisations, and detective and debt collection agencies.

Other occupations where age is an asset are those in the liquor trade and in beauty culture. Public relations, politics, trade union organizing, Organization & Methods, work-study and measurement are usually entered after previous work experience; the same applies to publishers' readers and literary agents and, in a very different context, lighthouse keepers and river or harbour pilots.

Catherine Avent

## Educational

### CHEAM SCHOOL

Mr M. J. C. Wheeler, M.A., the present Headmaster of Cheam School, will be retiring in August, 1985. The Governors will shortly be appointing his successor.

The successful candidate will be a fully qualified graduate, and probably will be married and have had experience as a Head of a Preparatory School.

Further details concerning applications may be obtained from the Chairman of Governors, Cheam School, Headley, Newbury, Berkshire. RG15 8LD.

### THE MANCHESTER GRAMMAR SCHOOL

The Governors of The Manchester Grammar School invite applications for the appointment of High Master of the School which becomes vacant on 1st September, 1985, when the present High Master retires.

Intending candidates should apply for full details to the Clerk to the Governors, The Manchester Grammar School, Manchester M13 0XT. Completed applications will be required to reach the School by 23rd March, 1984.

### UNIVERSITY OF BATH

#### PROFESSOR OF SOCIOLOGY

Following the retirement of Professor Stephen Cotgrove the University intends to proceed with the appointment of his successor. There is no restriction on the field of interest but the University wishes to encourage applicants who have conducted research relating to problems of industrial or technological change in advanced societies.

Salary not less than £17,275.

Further particulars are obtainable from the Senior Staff Officer, University of Bath, Bath BA2 7AY. Closing date: 4th April 1984.

### Trinity College Bristol

Applications are invited for the post of LECTURER IN PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION AND CHRISTIAN ETHICS. Applications will be required to teach candidates for the college's BA (Honours) degree programme in theological studies. It is hoped that the successful applicant will be able to commence his or her duties by 1st September, 1984. Closing date for applications: 15th April. Further particulars and application form from: The Administrator, Trinity College, Stoke Hill, Bristol BS9 1JP. Tel: 0272 682803.

### THE BRITISH ACADEMY

#### 'Thank-Offering to Britain' Research Fellowships

Applications are invited for Fellowships for specific programmes of investigation at post-graduate level of a topic in economic, industrial, social, political, literary or historical research relating to the British Isles. Preference will be given to projects in the modern period. The value of each Fellowship will be £2,000 a year. Appointment to a Fellowship will normally be for two years, but in certain circumstances applications for renewal for up to two years may be considered. Possession of a formal postgraduate qualification is not a requirement but the Fellowships are not available to support courses leading to a professional or academic qualification or degree. Short-listed candidates may be invited to attend an interview in London thereafter. Further details and application forms may be obtained from The Secretary, The British Academy, 20-21 Cornhill Terrace, London NW1 4QP. Tel: 011 487 5966.

### WETHERBY SCHOOL

#### Appointment of Head

Due to the retirement of Mrs Gerald Russell, applications are invited for the post of Headmistress/Master of Wetherby School. Wetherby's is a long established Pre-preparatory school for boys from 4 to 9 years of age who are prepared for entry to leading London day schools. Academic standards are high, and great importance is given to the development of personality in a friendly atmosphere. The school is situated in an attractive building overlooking Harrogate. Further details and applications form from: The Secretary to the Governors, Wetherby School, 11 Pembroke Square, London, W2 4ED. Tel: 01 229 9591. Closing date for applications 30th March 1984.

### THE LONDON SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM

requires a part-time coach for its journalism students. The coach will be used to take students to and from the school and to other locations in London. The coach will be used for a period of 12 months, from September 1984 to August 1985. The coach will be used for a period of 12 months, from September 1984 to August 1985. The coach will be used for a period of 12 months, from September 1984 to August 1985.

### Jesus College

#### DOMESTIC BURSAR

The College intends to appoint a Domestic Bursar to take office in the autumn of 1984. The Domestic Bursar will be responsible for the maintenance of the College buildings and grounds, the management of the College's residential properties in Cambridge, and the management of the College staff (other than catering staff).

The appointment will be full-time and permanent. The College intends to elect the person appointed to the post to a Fellowship of the College, and he or she will enjoy the full privileges of a Fellow. The salary will be according to age and experience. Further particulars and application forms may be obtained from the Senior Bursar, Dr. J. T. Kileen, Jesus College, Cambridge, CB5 8BS. The closing date for applications is Wednesday 11 April 1984.

### 1984 - YOUR CRUCIAL YEAR?

#### Changing your career? Finding employment? Finding vital exams?

Now is the time to consult the Career Analysts. We can help you to find the right career, the right job, the right exam. We can help you to find the right career, the right job, the right exam. We can help you to find the right career, the right job, the right exam.

### CAREER ANALYSTS

90 Gloucester Place, W1  
01-935 5452 (24 hrs)

### The University of Manchester

#### RESEARCH STUDENTSHIP IN PSYCHOLOGY

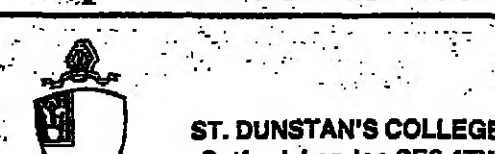
Applications are invited from good honours graduates in psychology for a research studentship in psychology for a one year period. The studentship is available for a one year period. The studentship is available for a one year period. The studentship is available for a one year period.

### The University of Sussex

#### LECTURES IN MECHANICAL AND CIVIL ENGINEERING IN THE SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES

Applications are invited from qualified men and women for two permanent Lectureships - one in Mechanical Engineering and the other in Civil Engineering. The appointments will be made in the School of Engineering and Applied Sciences. The appointments will be made in the School of Engineering and Applied Sciences. The appointments will be made in the School of Engineering and Applied Sciences.

### Prep and Public School



ST. DUNSTAN'S COLLEGE  
Catford, London SE6 4TY  
(Independent HMC Day School - 850 boys aged 7-19)

#### REQUIRED FOR SEPTEMBER 1984

1. Graduate MATHEMATICS teacher with a special interest in Computer Studies, to teach throughout the secondary age range.
2. Graduate Scientist to teach mostly CHEMISTRY but also some PHYSICS, up to O-level with a possibility of some A-level teaching of Chemistry.
3. Form teacher for the PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT preferably an experienced graduate. Please state specialised subjects.

For all these posts willingness and ability to coach boys' games and to help with extra-curricular activities, especially CCF, a strong recommendation. Own salary scale above Inner London Borough; schemes for fees remission for sons of academic staff, and removal expenses given.

Apply to the Headmaster with c.v. and two named academic/professional referees by the 23rd March 1984.

### ROSEMEAD SCHOOL LITTLEHAMPTON, SUSSEX.

G.S.A. 230 girls 10-18, 200 boarding

#### BURSAR

The Governors of Rosemead School intend to appoint a Bursar with effect from 1st September, 1984 (or preferably from an earlier date).

The Bursar will be responsible to the Governors for the financial administration of the school, the upkeep of buildings and grounds and the management of domestic and ancillary staff. The candidates must be able to prepare accounts and budgets, be interested in the practical aspects of School administration and be able to contribute to the future development of a well established girls boarding school.

The salary for the post will be not less than £12,000 but the details of the appointment will depend on the age and experience of the successful candidate. Assistance with accommodation will be provided.

Applications, together with the names of two referees, should be addressed to the Clerk to the Governors, Rosemead School, Littlehampton, Sussex, BN17 6AL who will be able to supply further particulars about the post.

### CLIFTON HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

The School Council invites applications for appointment as

#### HEAD

Miss P. M. Stringer intends to retire at the end of April 1985, and it is hoped that her successor will assume office at the beginning of the Summer Term. Applications should be submitted by 30 April 1984. Information about the School, and full particulars of the post, may be obtained from the Secretary to the Council, Clifton High School, College Road, Bristol BS8 3JD.

### ST BRANDON'S SCHOOL, CLEYDON, AVON

Applications are invited for the post of

#### BURSAR

which will become vacant in September, 1984. St Brandon's is an Independent School for Girls offering facilities for both Boarding and Day Pupils. In Pre-School, Junior Department and Senior School there are a total of 450 pupils.

Further details of this post, and application forms, are available from: The Secretary of the Governors, St Brandon's School, Cleydon, Avon, BS21 7SD.

### WELLINGTON COLLEGE

The following Scholarships and Bursaries have been awarded in 1984: The Bursar Scholarship: A. J. Wilson, Wellesbourne House and Wellington College. The Bursar Scholarship: A. J. Wilson, Wellesbourne House and Wellington College. The Bursar Scholarship: A. J. Wilson, Wellesbourne House and Wellington College. The Bursar Scholarship: A. J. Wilson, Wellesbourne House and Wellington College.

### LEIGHTON PARK SCHOOL

This boarding school - 300 pupils 13-18; 145, including girls, in Sixth Form; Quaker foundation; HMC - offers in September 1984 a RESIDENT STUDENTSHIP IN DRAMA. Details from, and applications to the Headmaster (Reading 872065) as soon as possible.

### INDEPENDENT SCHOOL

will require more staff in September 1984. Junior and Senior level in English, R.I., History, Maths & Biology. Please apply with C.V. to Box 1170 The Times.

### EDUCATIONAL STUDENTSHIPS

Applications are invited from graduates, or those expecting to graduate in 1984, who are interested in the post of Educational Studentship at the Manchester Grammar School.

### THE UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER

Applications are invited from graduates, or those expecting to graduate in 1984, who are interested in the post of Educational Studentship at the Manchester Grammar School.

### EDUCATIONAL CAREERS AND RETRAINING

Applications are invited from graduates, or those expecting to graduate in 1984, who are interested in the post of Educational Studentship at the Manchester Grammar School.

### D'OVERBOECK'S

at Lincoln College, Oxford. Easter Courses. O and A level intensive one-week revision courses in 10 A level subjects & English. Full-time day school with boarding facilities. Full-time day school with boarding facilities. Full-time day school with boarding facilities.

### THE HEADMASTER

From whom further details may be obtained.

### THE KING'S SCHOOL, CANTERBURY

First-class Classics wanted for September, 1984, to teach Latin, Greek and Ancient History. Full-time day school with boarding facilities. Full-time day school with boarding facilities. Full-time day school with boarding facilities.

### THE KING'S SCHOOL, CANTERBURY

First-class Classics wanted for September, 1984, to teach Latin, Greek and Ancient History. Full-time day school with boarding facilities. Full-time day school with boarding facilities. Full-time day school with boarding facilities.

## University appointments



### CHAIR OF CHEMISTRY

Applications are invited for the Chair of Chemistry made vacant by the retirement of Professor M. F. St. John. The Department of Chemistry is seeking an experienced and enthusiastic chemist with a strong background in the field of organic chemistry. The successful candidate will be responsible for the teaching and supervision of students, and for the development of the Department's research programme.



### CHAIR OF ECONOMICS

Applications are invited from persons with research interests in the field of economic theory for an appointment to the Chair of Economics in the Department of Economics. The successful candidate will be responsible for the teaching and supervision of students, and for the development of the Department's research programme.

### University of Glasgow

#### DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY

##### SENIOR LECTURESHIP

Applications are invited for the post of Senior Lecturer in Anatomy, tenable from 1st October, 1984. The duties include teaching human anatomy and the active prosecution of research in the ANATOMICAL SCIENCES. There are excellent research facilities and the department has strong interests in histology and ultrastructure. In the histology and ultrastructure departments, research is carried out in the fields of experimental and comparative morphology and in human clinical anatomy.

Experience in teaching human anatomy is essential and a medical qualification will be an advantage.

Salary will be within £15,015-£16,500 per annum on the Senior Lecturers' Scale.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Academic Registrar, University of Glasgow, Glasgow, G12 8QQ, where application forms, giving the names and addresses of not more than 3 referees, should be lodged on or before 20th April, 1984.

In reply please quote ref no 5212E.

### University of Kent

#### At Canterbury

##### ASSISTANT REGISTRAR

Applications are invited from graduates for a post of Assistant Registrar in the Academic Division of the Registry. Initially the post will be part-time, but will develop into a full-time post. The successful candidate will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the Registry, and for the development of a computerised student record system.

The person appointed will not necessarily have received formal training in computing or systems analysis but will need to demonstrate a real interest in the use of computers for records and administrative purposes. Experience of the use of computers in educational or other large institutions would be an advantage.

An appointment will be made at the appropriate point on Administrative Grade St. £11,160 - £14,125.

Applications form and further particulars of the post will be sent upon receipt of a stamped addressed envelope (9" x 4") by the Personnel Officer, The Registry, The University, Canterbury, Kent, CT2 7NZ. (Please quote reference A13/247 on the envelope). The closing date for the receipt of completed applications is Monday, 2nd April, 1984.

### University of Nottingham

#### Medical School

##### ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT

Applications are invited from registered medical practitioners for a senior established post of

### SENIOR LECTURER

In Mental Health. An appointment to this post will be made on or before 1st September 1984. The successful candidate will be responsible for the teaching and supervision of students, and for the development of the Department's research programme.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Academic Registrar, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, NG7 2RD. Closing date for applications 15th April 1984.

### University of Nottingham

#### Medical School

##### CHAIR OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE

Applications are invited for the Chair of Community Medicine in the Department of Community Medicine. The successful candidate will be responsible for the teaching and supervision of students, and for the development of the Department's research programme.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Academic Registrar, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, NG7 2RD. Closing date for applications 15th April 1984.

### University of Nottingham

#### Medical School

##### CHAIR OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE

Applications are invited for the Chair of Community Medicine in the Department of Community Medicine. The successful candidate will be responsible for the teaching and supervision of students, and for the development of the Department's research programme.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Academic Registrar, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, NG7 2RD. Closing date for applications 15th April 1984.

### University of Nottingham

#### Medical School

##### CHAIR OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE

Applications are invited for the Chair of Community Medicine in the Department of Community Medicine. The successful candidate will be responsible for the teaching and supervision of students, and for the development of the Department's research programme.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Academic Registrar, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, NG7 2RD. Closing date for applications 15th April 1984.

### University of Nottingham

#### Medical School

##### CHAIR OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE

Applications are invited for the Chair of Community Medicine in the Department of Community Medicine. The successful candidate will be responsible for the teaching and supervision of students, and for the development of the Department's research programme.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Academic Registrar, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, NG7 2RD. Closing date for applications 15th April 1984.

### University of Nottingham

#### Medical School

##### CHAIR OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE

Applications are invited for the Chair of Community Medicine in the Department of Community Medicine. The successful candidate will be responsible for the teaching and supervision of students, and for the development of the Department's research programme.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Academic Registrar, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, NG7 2RD. Closing date for applications 15th April 1984.

### University of Nottingham

#### Medical School

##### CHAIR OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE

Applications are invited for the Chair of Community Medicine in the Department of Community Medicine. The successful candidate will be responsible for the teaching and supervision of students, and for the development of the Department's research programme.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Academic Registrar, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, NG7 2RD. Closing date for applications 15th April 1984.

### University of Nottingham

#### Medical School

##### CHAIR OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE

Applications are invited for the Chair of Community Medicine in the Department of Community Medicine. The successful candidate will be responsible for the teaching and supervision of students, and for the development of the Department's research programme.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Academic Registrar, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, NG7 2RD. Closing date for applications 15th April 1984.

### University of Nottingham

#### Medical School

##### CHAIR OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE

Applications are invited for the Chair of Community Medicine in the Department of Community Medicine. The successful candidate will be responsible for the teaching and supervision of students, and for the development of the Department's research programme.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Academic Registrar, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, NG7 2RD. Closing date for applications 15th April 1984.

### UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

#### REGIUS CHAIR OF MEDICINE

The Secretary of State for Scotland invites applications for the Regius Chair of Medicine in the University of Aberdeen which falls vacant on April 1, 1985. It is expected that in addition to high professional standing and excellence in research, the new Regius Professor should have the capacity and the motivation for a role in leadership in the Department of Medicine, in the Faculty of Medicine and in the University as a whole. A note of the Conditions of Appointment and Further Particulars may be obtained from:

The Secretary,  
Scottish Education Department,  
Room 3/14,  
New St Andrew's House,  
EDINBURGH EH1 3SY.

Five copies of applications, accompanied by the names of three referees, should be sent to the above address by April 8, 1984.

### EXETER COLLEGE, OXFORD

#### The College proposes to elect to an

##### Official Fellowship in

Classical Languages and Literature

tenable from 1 October 1984 or as soon thereafter as possible. The Fellowship will be associated with a University CUF Lectureship.

Applications with the names of not more than three referees should be sent not later than 7 April 1984 to the Rector, from whom further particulars may be obtained.

### UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF SWANSEA

Applications are invited from graduates, or those expected to graduate shortly, for a Research Studentship tenable for up to 3 years from October 1984 in the Department of English. Candidates will work for a Ph.D. under the supervision of Dr James A Davies. Areas of research include (and preferably Dickens) or Victorian periodicals (especially the Examiner).

The Studentship is of the same value as a studentship awarded by the various Research Councils or the D.E.S. plus tuition fees.



## COMPANY MEETING NOTICES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## NOTICES

**ROSECO N.V. ANNUAL MEETING**  
The Annual Meeting of the Roseco N.V. will be held at the Sheraton Hotel, Las Vegas, Nevada, on Thursday, 29th March, 1983, at 10.00.

**SHAREHOLDERS**  
Shareholders are invited to attend the Annual Meeting and to bring with them the following documents:

1. Opening Report of the Management for the year ended 31st December 1982.
2. Report of the Management for the year ended 31st December 1982.
3. To receive the Annual Accounts for the year ended 31st December 1982.
4. To determine the dividend for the year ended 31st December 1982.
5. To propose the names of the directors and the names of the auditors for the year ending 31st December 1983.

The full Agenda for the Annual Meeting will be published in the next issue of the Shareholder's Handbook.

[illegible][illegible]

Directors  
TEN  
of March  
sann.

**TOTAL LIFE  
ASSOCIATION**

First Annual Meeting  
was held in the  
of the Company, 21  
of the following:

for 1923.  
during October 1923.

Director of the As-  
sociation as a Director of

of the Company, who were ap-  
pointed by the Directors and  
to have further the Assn-  
ciation of the following:

**MISCELL  
FINAN**

[illegible][illegible]

e creators of  
 any limited,  
 of Leonard  
 14th Street,  
 Wednesday, the  
 14 at 10.30  
 2nd day of  
 Sections 294  
 s. for the  
 WBER  
 Director

offices of his station  
 require.  
 MOTOR  
 VAN - COMMER  
 Show, ride, toll  
 22-350. Tel: Fleet

e Times or  
 Sunday Tin  
 ase telephone  
 337 3311 or 333

— Friday 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.

**ENTERTAINMENT**

<b>COLLETT</b> The Gordon Carnival 21, Fri. 23 JUDITH 1994.	<b>CONCERTS</b> <b>BARBICAN HALL</b> 8 EC2 01-538 8891 8.30 <b>WOODWIND WORK</b> Principals treat with an orchestral rep. <b>SHAW THEATRE</b> (01-3 800-777) <b>INTERNATIONAL MUSIC</b> Sat 17 March 7.30 <b>MARIZA KOCH</b> GLEZIO Mon 19 March 7.30
--	--

[illegible]

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1990; 263: 1025-1026.



**Edited by Peter Dear**

## CHOICE

**11.15 News.** Until 11.15.  
**Medium frequency/medium wave:** As VHF above except:  
7.30-11.40am Cricket: Second Test: Commentary on the play between Pakistan v England only: Open University: 6.15-8.55am. 6.15 Social Psychology Experiments. 6.35 Art and the Historian. 11.20-11.40pm A History Testimony.

**Radio 2**

**News on the hour; Major Bulletins:** 5am, 8.00, 1.00 pm, 5.00 and 12.00

**CHANNEL 4**

**Music All The Way! 4.00**  
David Hamilton (12): 02: 5.05 sport  
8.00 Paul Heyneld (12): 02: sport: 6.40  
8.00 The Clash (12): 02: 5.05 sport  
8.00 Alan Dell with Darryl Bann Day  
and Big Band 19: 1.00 Humphrey  
Lyttelton with the Best of Jazz: 9.55  
Sports Desk: 10.00 Monday Movie  
with Ray Moore: 10.30 Star Sound  
Nick Jackson and soundtrack record  
11.00 Brian Matthew presents Round  
Midnight (stereo from midnight): 1.00  
Patrick Lunt presents Nightlife: 1.30  
4.00 Folk On 2: 1.00

**Radio 1:**  
News on the half-hour from 6.30 and

programme in Fred Harris series designed to take the

**WORLD SERVICE**

6:00am Newsdesk, 7.00 World News  
Twenty-Four Hours 7:30 Spanish and  
8:00 World News 8:00 Spanish  
Rubenstein 8:30 Anything Goes, 9:00  
News, 9:08 Review of the Spanish Press  
Wiegand, 9:29 Spanish News  
10:30, 9:45 Music News, 10:15 Short  
10:30, 9:45, 11:00 World News  
News, About Britain, 11:15 Area of  
11:30, 11:00 News  
Duration, 12:45 Sports Round-up, 1:00  
News, 1:20 Twenty-Four Hours, 1:30 C  
Style, 1:45 Past news  
News, 2:00 Radio, 2:00 News, 2:00

former legal adviser to the  
Ministry of Foreign Affairs

10.80 World News, 10.80 The World  
10.25 Book Choice, 10.30 Financial  
10.40 Reflections, 10.50 Sports  
11.00 World News, 11.00 Country  
A Talent to Amuse, 11.30 Play the Odds  
12.00 World News, 12.00 News About  
12.15 Radio Newsday, 12.30 World  
World, 1.00 Waveguide, 1.10 Paper  
Choice, 1.15 Outlook News, 1.45 Short  
2.00 World News, 2.05 Review of the  
Press, 2.15 Newsday, 2.30 World  
International, 3.00 World News, 3.05  
About Britain 3.10 The World Today, 3.30  
Cont., 4.00 Newsday, 4.05 Rock Band  
Cont., 4.45 The World Today  
(All times in GMT)

allows their day-to-day lives and examines the impact

**ANGLIA** As London except:  
1.20pm-1.30 News. 2.  
3.30 Film: No Kidding! (Irene Handl)  
5.00 About Animals. 6.30-7.00 Survival  
11.30 Monte Carlo Show. 12.25pm  
Prayer Means To Me, Closedown.

**GRAMPIAN** As London except:  
9.25am-9.30 First  
Thing. 1.20pm-1.30 News. 2.00-3.30  
Film: That's Your Funeral (Bill Fraser)  
6.00-7.00 North Tonight. 11.30 Living  
and Growing. 12.00 News. 2.25pm

**S4C** Starts: 2.00pm Ffynestri. 2.50pm  
Nod. 2.35 Gwylodd. 3.25pm  
I4C. 3.15 Film: Gaiety George

**existence on the West  
bank.**

**WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN.**  
† Stereo. \*Black and white. (r) Repeat

ARCH 24. 11:30 a.m.  
All seats \$2.  
NATIONAL

[illegible]

esbury Avenue  
050. Even 7-30.

[illegible]

years" S.Mr.	Final per
r" S.Exp "A	ON
11 All Sep	SEC

[illegible]



# The greening of a valley scarred by coal

From Tim Jones, Cardiff

Once its coal fueled the Empire, sent ironclads to war, and warmed mansions of the men who owned it and the mean houses of those who worked it. Socialism rode on its raven-black back, and powerful men trembled before the radical and egalitarian ideals it engendered.

But 131 years after the first steam coal pit was sunk in the Rhondda Valley, an era is ending and by the end of this year no coal will be brought to the surface within its slopes.

The remaining workable reserves, at Mardy, are to be transported by underground conveyor and extracted at Tower Colliery in the Aberdare area.

The National Coal Board is seeking 200 voluntary redundancies and once they are secured, only 50 men in the Rhondda will be employed in an industry which once had a work force of more than 40,000.

The men of Mardy accepted the closure as an emotional and sometimes bitter meeting last week. Of all the pits in the Rhondda, Mardy was always the most militant. Its sobriquet of "Little Moscow" was gained by being first to enter a fight and last to leave.

Mr Eric Price, the lodge secretary, said: "Mardy has always been known as a close-knit militant lodge, but even we

have had to bow our heads to commonsense. The longer the question of the link-up with Tower has gone on the more the morale has been sapped."

Mardy, which sinks 2,000-feet, accounts for most of the £7m a year losses of the two pits.

With Tower alone extracting the dry steam coal used in pheracite plants, the board believes it can work the remaining reserves profitably.

Mrs Annie Powell, aged 77, a lifelong Rhondda resident, who became the first Communist mayor in Britain, has bitter-sweet feelings.

"I suppose I am glad the valley is no longer black, but to be green again is not enough. We gave everything for coal, but when I see our young people leaving to find work I wonder what coal gave to us."

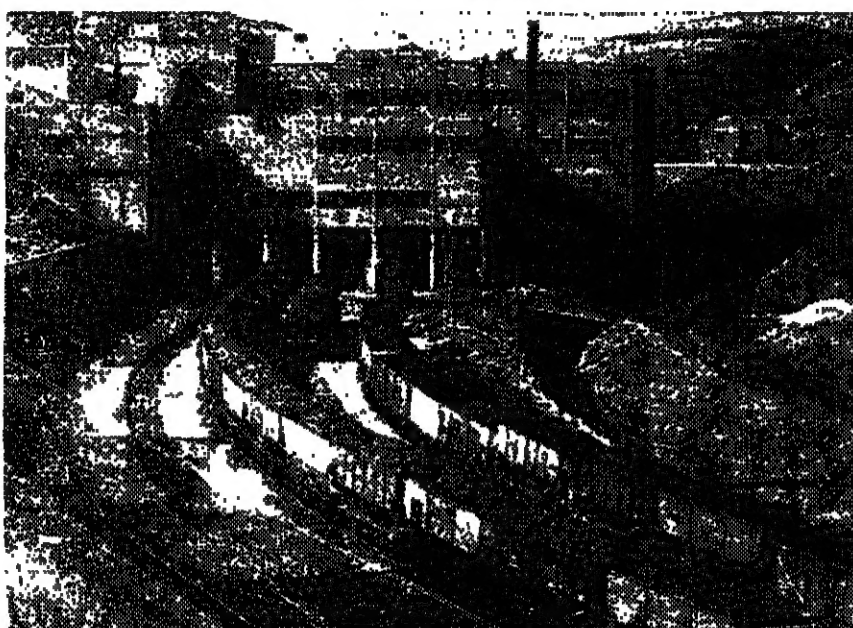
When she was young, the valley reached its maximum output of 9.5 million tons and supported 168,000 people who relied almost exclusively on the 54 pits.

The mighty Rhondda Valley was torn and scarred, its slopes ripped and coal stacked high as fortunes were made by iron and coal masters.

But through coal board and government-assisted schemes, the valley is being replanted and becoming green again.



Winding down: A stark reminder of the Rhondda's dark past.



End of the line for Mardy coal wagons and a grimy but cheerful day in the early 1900s at the Glamorgan Colliery.

## Anti-strike vote widens split in pit union

Continued from page 1

Yorkshire, the biggest coalfield with 56,000 miners. Mr David Miller, an official at the 2,100-man Kellingley colliery, predicted that last-minute meetings throughout the area would be solidly behind the action. He denied suggestions that some had voted to work normally.

Reports yesterday suggested that if any of his members travelled to Nottinghamshire, they could encounter miners' wives, who believe their husbands should be allowed to work until the ballot is taken.

At Polkington colliery in West Lothian, Scotland, the 1,000 miners who voted to work normally will be faced by pickets from other Scottish collieries and by 270 craftsmen at the pit who opposed the stoppage but are now observing an instruction not to work.

Yesterday, Mr Scargill said coal stocks had been severely affected by the miners' long overtime ban. He estimated that power station stocks had been reduced from 24 million tonnes to 14 million. The National Coal Board says stocks have been reduced from 33 million tonnes to 28 million.

The overtime ban has had a minimal effect on pithead stocks, according to the board.

## Police officers abducted by gunmen

Continued from page 1

married with three children. Both are stationed at Peatworth. A spokesman for the police said that they were experienced men. It was police policy for officers facing such situations not to try to tackle gunmen but to meet their demands.

The man leading the hunt, Assistant Chief Constable (Operations), Mr David Scott, appealed to the hijackers to release his men safely.

Mr Scott added: "We desperately need the assistance of the public to find the police car."

"Our message to the public is: make careful note of the details of the vehicle, we are looking for and if you sight it do not, repeat not, approach these men, but notify the police immediately."

## Phantom state in a phosphate desert

One can see the Moroccan point. The idea of Western Sahara as an independent state, and of La'you as its capital, does seem rather absurd when you are actually there.

La'you is a quaint little town in the middle of nowhere, redeemed only by a rather tasteful hotel in the Spanish 'Arabesque' style, and by some smart housing development obviously done since the Moroccan takeover in 1976.

About 20 miles away, on the coast, is La'you Plage - a tiny fishing village flanking an impressive 'complex' where phosphate, the territory's main export, is supposed to be processed and loaded on to ships. I say "supposed" because, when I was there, there was no phosphate in sight.

The 60-mile conveyor belt that brings it from the mine at Bu Craa was idle - stopped for regular maintenance, according to an amiable Moroccan engineer who showed me round the plant.

He seemed mildly embarrassed about this, perhaps because in the past the belt has been stopped by Polisario guerrillas in their fight against Moroccan domination.

Could that still be the case, in spite of the much-vaunted protective wall around the territory's "useful triangle"? Or has Morocco simply not bothered to reactivate it, given the very sluggish state of the phosphate market?

One of the world's three largest phosphate producers even without the Western Sahara, and her interest is more in preventing anyone else from mining phosphate there than in actively exploiting the territory herself.

In Smara, some 140 miles inland, you can see a display of captured Polisario equipment, including four T55 tanks, lined up in front of the casbah (something like a monastery) founded by a local saint.

At Tindouf, in Algeria, the Polisario have a much larger display of captured Moroccan weapons laid out in the middle of the desert. It includes mortars, anti-aircraft guns, fragments of aircraft, a mobile command post and several large Franco-Austrian SK 105mm tanks.

Of course, both sides say that what they have to show you is "only a sample", and that much of what they capture is recycled and used against its former owners.

In their "liberated territory", the Polisario also showed me wreckage of a Mirage F1, marked with the red star of Morocco, which they said had been shot down on October 1, and several US-manufactured cluster bombs which had landed, harmlessly, it seemed, in the desert.

Visiting the "liberated territory" is quite an adventure. You sit in the front of an open Land Rover, with no windscreen, your face expertly swathed in a grey-blue turban (beware of letting it slip, I returned with an unsightly coating of sunburn scars on my nose), and are driven at what seems breakneck speed, but in fact is rarely above 50mph, across apparently featureless desert.

But the driver clearly knows where he is, for almost without changing direction you eventually arrive at what turns out to be a place - that is, a "river" (wad), with no actual water visible but a certain amount of scrub, usable for firewood, and sometimes a few buildings occupied by Polisario soldiers.

At one such place, Tifariti, a 20-year-old gardener who has studied agronomy at school in Cuba was doing an impressive job of making the desert bloom. He had a little market garden which supplied the troops with fresh lettuce, tomatoes and beetroots. The same phenomenon can be observed in the refugee camps around Tindouf.

Those refugee camps are also full of schools, six of which are "prefab" ones, donated by the Austrian Government (perhaps to make up for those Moroccan tanks). A group of jolly young men from an organization called 'Folkshilfe', associated with the Austrian trade unions, had come out to put the finishing touches.

In one school the headmaster told us the children benefited enormously from going to holiday in Europe. Apparently Britain is the only European country that does not have any.

Edward Mortimer

## THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

### Today's events

**Royal engagements**  
The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh attend the Commonwealth Day Observance Service at Westminster Abbey, arrive West Gate, 2.55; and later attend a Commonwealth Day Reception at Marlborough House, 6.30.  
The Duke of Edinburgh attends a dinner in aid of the Museum of Army Flying at Fishmongers' Hall, EC4A 8.  
The Duke of Gloucester opens the exhibition "Calligraphy '84" on behalf of the Society of Scribes and

Illuminators at Central School of Art and Design, London.  
Prince and Princess Michael of Kent attend a gala performance of *Giulietta* in aid of English National Opera, at the London Coliseum WC2, 7.15.

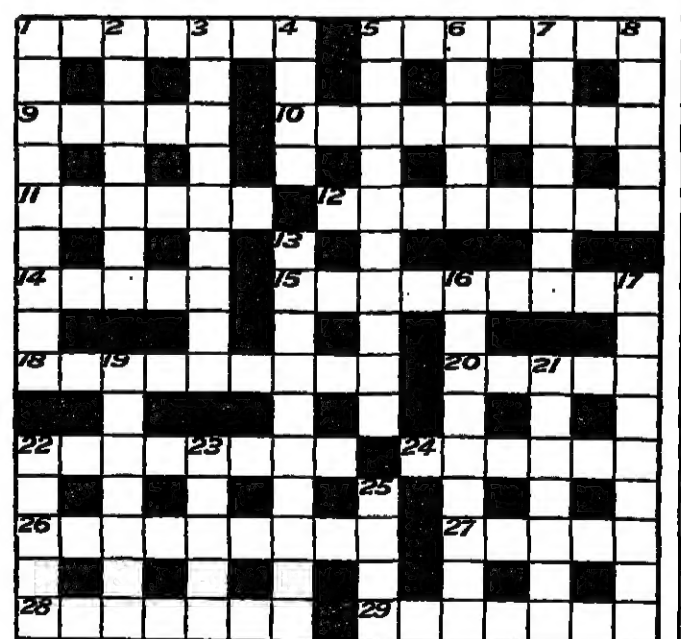
**New exhibitions**  
Summerhill Artists Exhibition, Falmouth Art Gallery, Municipal Offices, Falmouth, Cornwall; Mon to Fri 10 to 1.2 to 4.30 (closed Sat & Sun, ends March 30).  
The Nature of Painting (II) - Rhythm & Motion; Ivor Abrahams - The Garden Image; both exhibitions at the Museum and Art

Gallery, Le Mans Crescent, Bolton; Mon-Fri 9.30-5.30; Sat 10 to 5 (both ends April 7).  
Painting by Elizabeth Balfour, The Dorset County Museum, Dorchester (normal opening hours, closed afternoon of Sat, March 17, ends April 28).  
Ceramics and Paintings, Oxford Gallery, 23 High St, Oxford; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, (closed Sun) (ends April 11).  
150 years of architectural drawings: Sheffield City Art Galleries, Weston Park, Sheffield; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 11 to 5 (ends April 8).

**Music**  
British Music Week Concert by the BBC Philharmonic Orchestra, Victoria Hall, Huxley, 8.  
Concert by the Priory Singers, Durham Cathedral, Chapter House, 8.

**Talks, lectures**  
What is it? Where does it come from? The Royal Scottish Museum, Chambers Street, Edinburgh, 2.  
Is Science Manageable? by Professor Sir Douglas Hague, Gordings Theatre, Architecture and Planning Building, University of Manchester, Manchester, 5.30.  
Steam around Britain by Roger Green, the Birmingham and Midland Institute, Margaret Street, Birmingham, 6.30.

### The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,376



- ACROSS**
- Writer's complaint about a grapple-iron (7).
  - Five-sounding hole for Bigglesworth (7).
  - Peace-keepers' share of such diamonds? (5).
  - No universal firing device for this vessel (9).
  - For this the Pope first trod the stage? (6).
  - Nimble, he, manoeuvring for the battle (8).
  - Greek poet's messenger-bird? (5).
  - Perpetrator of misdeed or some other rank offence (9).
  - But their views are not only of the left (9).
  - First appearance of Uruguayan leader owing money (5).
  - Doctrine of a male tutor - Epicurus for one? (8).
  - Forces vandalized work of art (6).
  - Extortioner makes up here in East London, say (9).
  - State suffers an exodus to the country (5).
  - Outstanding feature of the defence (7).
  - Supervising writing of poetry, in Old English initially (7).
- DOWN**
- Woollen, but was in time to sail, we hear (9).
  - A hundred demand applause (7).
  - Chair part made for the oldest inhabitant (9).
  - Recess turned down (4).
  - Mollusc left entangled in fairly attractive surroundings (10).
  - Terrier's memorial (5).
  - Colour swineherds finally went (7).
  - Most of the drink obtained by uninspired playing (5).
  - Teenager going up to receive social security (10).
  - Make an excavation below the present compiler's (9).
  - Statement of reasons to restrict an intoxicant (9).
  - Alaric, maybe, confused with 13's first reformer (7).
  - Moreover, many abandon doctors' positions (7).
  - The Cape's instruments of (5).
  - Relative is some Tuscan! (i.e. Cellini) (5).
  - Little maids from school, musically speaking (4).

The Solution of Saturday's Prize Puzzle No. 16,375 will appear next Saturday

CONCISE CROSSWORD PAGE 10

### Nature notes

Many mistle-thrushes and blackbirds are singing, sometimes in neighbouring trees. With their first few notes, it is possible to confuse the two species; but the mistle-thrush stops abruptly after each phrase, as it does not know how to go on, while the blackbird's fluty opening is always followed by a muttered afterthought. Song thrushes are unmistakable, with their continuous repetitions and variations; they are generally the last of the garden birds to go to roost, and the first to wake in the morning.

Grey wagtails - which apart from their staid back are a brighter yellow than yellow wagtails - are returning from lowland waters to the tall hill streams where they will nest. Their song, not often heard, is a brisk warble. Field wagtails are courting on the rooftops: two males offer chase a female with a light, bouncing flight.  
Pale green leaves are appearing on the weeping willows, and the first Hawthorn buds are breaking. The fat, furry catkins on the aspens are like animals' paws. Female gnats come out of hibernation, and will soon lay their floating eggs on stagnant pools; black flies gather round the ears of cows and horses.

DJM

### Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Proceedings on the Consolidated Fund Bill.  
Lords (2.30): Telecommunications Bill, report, first day.

### Anniversaries

Births: John Aubrey, antiquarian, Easton Pyrie, Wiltshire, 1626; John Daniell inventor of the electric cell of that name, London, 1790 (died on March 13, 1845, London); Gustav Kirchhoff, physicist, Königsberg, Prussia (Kalliningrad, USSR), 1824; Gabriele D'Annunzio, poet, dramatist, nationalist, Pescara, Italy, 1863; Vasily Nijinsky, ballet dancer and choreographer, Kiev, 1890; Jack Kerouac, poet and novelist, Lowell, Massachusetts, 1912; Deaths: Saint Gregory I, Pope 590-604, Rome, 604; Hilaira Comte de Chardonne, inventor of rayon, Paris, 1924; San Yatsen founder of the Chinese Kuomintang, President of the Republic of China, 1911-12, Peking 1925.

### Bond winners

Winning numbers in the weekly draw for Premium Bond prizes announced on Saturday are:  
£100,000 APL 146171 (the winner lives in Ayrshire); £50,000 J11S 305662 (Kent); £25,000 2CK 576955 (Hampshire).

### National day

The pear-shaped island of Mauritius in the Indian Ocean celebrates the sixteenth anniversary of its independence from Britain today. With a mixed population of just under a million Indians, Creoles, Chinese, and people of European and African descent, the mainstay of the economy is sugar.

### The week's walks

**Today**  
Riverside Pubs, Prisons and Hidden Paths, meet St Paul's Underground, 7.30.  
**Tomorrow**  
Medieval Trade Guilds, meet Blackfriars Underground, 11. Inns of Court - Lawyers' London, meet Blackfriars Underground, 2. The Famous Square Mile - 2000 Years of History, meet St Paul's Underground, 7.30. Legal London, meet St Paul's Underground, 2. An evening in Roman London, meet Tower Hill Underground, 7.30. Mysterious Interiors of Hidden London, meet Holborn Underground, (Kingsway exit), 9.50.  
**Wednesday**  
The Famous Sherlock Holmes Mystery Tour, meet Baker Street Underground, 7.30. Streets paved with gold, includes visit to Stock Exchange and Guildhall, meet Bank Station (Royal Exchange exit), 2. Legal Pub Walk, meet St Paul's Underground, 7.30. A Journey through Dickens' London, meet Embankment Underground, 11. An Historic Pub Walk - Mayfair, meet Green Park Underground, 7.30.  
**Thursday**  
Historic Westminster, meet Westminster Underground, 11. Belgravia Upstairs & Downstairs, meet Sloane Square Underground, 2.  
**Friday**  
City Churches and Sir Christopher Wren, meet St Paul's Underground, 7.30.  
**Saturday**  
The Great Charles Dickens City Tour, meet St Paul's Underground, 7.30. 17th Century: Great Fire and Plague, meet Museum Underground (Fish Street Hill entrance), 11. 2000 Years of the Famous Square Mile, meet St Paul's Underground, 2.30. Kensington - a Royal London Village, meet High Street Kensington Underground, 2. An Historic Pub Walk, Covent Garden, meet Embankment Underground, 7.30.

**Roads**  
Midlands: A49: Single lane traffic at junction A456 at Woolferton. A6: Junction diversion on Leicester Derby road at Kegworth. A42: Traffic signals on Market Harborough - Lutterworth road at Lutterworth.  
Norths:  
A1: Safety barriers between Micklefield and Wetherby.  
A19: Traffic lights between Thirsk and Easingwold, at Thornhamby.  
A635: Single lane traffic and temporary lights at Withorpe, Gawber, Barnsley, Dringworth and construction.  
Wales and West: A48: Width restrictions in Western Avenue, Cardiff. A48: Lane closures on Aberavenny - Monmouth road at North of Gibralt Tunnel. A36: Temporary traffic lights at Lintley Stoke, nr Salisbury. A36: Temporary traffic lights at Church Street, Warminster.  
Scotland: A74: Two-way traffic on southbound carriageway at Benlough Summit, A72: Traffic lights west of A702, junction in Peebles. A84: Single lane traffic at south end of Lurnag, south of Strathclyde.  
Information supplied by the A.A.

### Weather

A complex area of low pressure over England and Wales will drift southwards into Biscay with a trough of low pressure from NE Scotland to SW England weakening.

W Midlands, NW, central N, NE England, Borders Edinburgh, Dundee: Cloudy, rain turning showery with rain over hills; wind variable light becoming NE moderate; max temp 5 to 7C (41 to 45F).  
Channel Islands, SW England: Mostly cloudy with drizzle; rain over hills; wind variable light or moderate; max temp 7 to 9C (45 to 48F).  
S, W, Wales: Cloudy, outbreaks of rain and drizzle turning showery with rain over hills; wind variable light becoming NW to NE moderate but fresh on coasts at first; max temp 5 to 7C (41 to 45F).

Ile of Man, SW, NW Scotland, Glasgow, central Highlands, Argyll, Northern Ireland: Windy showers with snow over hills; wind strong but moderating; max temp 4 to 6C (39 to 43F).  
Aberdeen, Moray Firth, NE Scotland, Orkney, Shetland: Windy with outbreaks of sleet or snow; wind variable becoming N to NE strong but moderating again later; max temp 2 to 4C (36 to 39F).  
Outlook for tomorrow and Wednesday: Rather cold with showers and bright intervals, night frosts.

**SEA PASSAGES:** S North Sea, Straits of Dover, English Channel (E), W North Sea, W of Shetland (E), W of Shetland (W) becoming mainly easterly light or moderate; showers; see sight, St George's Channel: Wind northerly becoming northeasterly moderate or strong; see sight, W of Shetland (E), mainly northerly moderate locally fresh or strong at first; see sight locally rough at first.

**Sun rises:** 6.21 am  
**Sun sets:** 6.00 pm  
**Moon rises:** 3.46 pm  
**Moon sets:** 11.13 am  
Full Moon: March 17.

**Lighting-up time**  
London 6.20 pm to 5.48 am  
Brighton 6.40 pm to 5.58 am  
Birmingham 6.38 pm to 5.58 am  
Preston 6.53 pm to 6.10 am

**Yesterday**  
Temperatures at midday yesterday: c, cloud; f, fair; r, rain; s, sun.  
Belfast 10.5  
Birmingham 10.5  
Brighton 10.5  
Cardiff 10.5  
Dundee 10.5  
Edinburgh 10.5  
Exeter 10.5  
Glasgow 10.5  
Liverpool 10.5  
London 10.5  
Manchester 10.5  
Newcastle 10.5  
Nottingham 10.5  
Oxford 10.5  
Preston 10.5  
Reading 10.5  
Sheffield 10.5  
Southampton 10.5  
Stoke 10.5  
Sunderland 10.5  
Telford 10.5  
Thames Valley 10.5  
Tottenham 10.5  
Wolverhampton 10.5  
Wrexham 10.5

**London**  
Saturday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Sunday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Monday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Tuesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Wednesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Thursday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Friday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Saturday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Sunday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Monday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Tuesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Wednesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Thursday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Friday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Saturday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Sunday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Monday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Tuesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Wednesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Thursday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Friday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Saturday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Sunday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Monday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Tuesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Wednesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Thursday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Friday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Saturday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Sunday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Monday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Tuesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Wednesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Thursday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Friday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Saturday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Sunday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Monday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Tuesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Wednesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Thursday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Friday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Saturday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Sunday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Monday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Tuesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Wednesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Thursday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Friday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Saturday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Sunday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Monday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Tuesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Wednesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Thursday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Friday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Saturday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Sunday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Monday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Tuesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Wednesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Thursday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Friday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Saturday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Sunday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Monday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Tuesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Wednesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Thursday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Friday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Saturday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Sunday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Monday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Tuesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Wednesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Thursday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Friday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Saturday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Sunday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Monday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Tuesday: Temp: max 6 to 8 to 8 pm, 8C (40F); min 4 to 6 to 6 pm, 4C (39F).  
Wednesday: Temp: max 6